

See a Social Security Number? Say Something! Report Privacy Problems to https://public.resource.org/privacy Or call the IRS Identity Theft Hotline at 1-800-908-4490



DLN: 93493135098857

Form 990

Department of the Treasury

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax

▶ Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public

▶ Information about Form 990 and its instructions is at <u>www IRS gov/form990</u>

nterna	al Rever	nue Servi	ce							
A F	or the	2015 ca	lendar year, or tax year	beginniı	ng 07-01-2015 , and ending (06-30-201	6			
3 Che	eck if ap	plicable	C Name of organization Baylor University Medical	Center				D Emp	loyer id	dentification number
☐ Ac	ldress c	hange	baylor offiversity Medical	Center				75-	18374	-54
∏ Na	ame cha	ange	Doing business as					_		
	ıtıal retu	urn								
Furn	nal 'termina	ated	Number and street (or P (O box if n	nail is not delivered to street address) Room/sui	te	E Telep	hone nu	umber
	ended i		2001 Bryan Street No 220	00				(214	1)820	-4135
<u>'</u>		pending		vince, cou	ntry, and ZIP or foreign postal code					
			Dallas, TX 75201					G Gros	s receipt	ts \$ 1,498,935,739
			F Name and address	of princi	pal officer		H(a) Is	this a grou	ıp retu	rn for
			T Douglas Lawson	C+- 1 F 0				bordinates		⊤ Yes 🗸
			3600 Gaston Avenue Dallas,TX 75246	Ste 150				ю		
[Ta	x-exem	pt status		(a) () 4	(insert no) 4947(a)(1) or	_ 527		e all subor cluded?	dinate	S
				(-)() -	(IIISEICTIO) 4547(a)(1) 01	327			:h a lıs	t (see instructions)
ı w	ebsite	∷► ww	w bswhealth com				H(c) G	roup exem	ption n	number >
∢ Forr	n of org	ganızatıon	✓ Corporation Trust	Associ	ation Other >		L Year o	f formation	1981	M State of legal domicile TX
Pa	rt I		ımary							
			_		n or most significant activities exemplary patient care, medic		ion medic	al receard	h and d	community service to
				_	county region since 1903	cui cuucat	.ioii, ilicuic	arreseare	ii una c	community service to
ည										
E	_									
Ae II	3 -	العاد المحاد	h h				. f th	- 250/ -6		
3	2 (neck til	iis box P Ii the organi	ızatıdır ü	iscontinued its operations or d	nsposed c	n more tha	111 25% 011	is net	assets
ರ	3 N	lumber	of voting members of the	e govern	ing body (Part VI, line 1a) .				з	10
ě			_	-	of the governing body (Part VI				4	9
activities & Governance			·		calendar year 2015 (Part V , lii	•			5	6,065
ACI			•		ecessary)	•			6	477
					art VIII, column (C), line 12				7a	575,225
	b N 6	et unrela	ated business taxable in	ncome fro	om Form 990-T, line 34				7b	175,277
							Р	rior Year	<u> </u>	Current Year
	8	Contri	ibutions and grants (Par	t VIII, I	ne 1h)			23,26	,046	30,731,176
₫	9	Progra	am service revenue (Par	rt VIII, I	ine 2g)			1,187,429	,554	1,243,132,219
Ravenua	10	Inves	tment income (Part VIII	I, colum	n (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d)			174,946	5,873	23,406,950
æ	11	Other	revenue (Part VIII, col	umn (A)	lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and	11e)		8,917	7,334	10,506,913
	12	Total	revenue—add lines 8 thi	rough 11	(must equal Part VIII, colum	ın (A), lıne	:	1,394,554	1.807	1,307,777,258
		12)						· · ·		
	13		·	,	IX, column (A), lines 1-3)			59,327		60,455,588
	14		·		IX, column (A), line 4)				0	(
x ?	15	Saları 5–10		, employ	ee benefits (Part IX, column (A	A), lines		364,624	1,800	393,195,268
Expenses	16a		•	(Part IX	, column (A), line 11e)				0	(
db	ь		undraising expenses (Part IX,	,						
Ð	17		- ' '	•	lines 11a-11d, 11f-24e) .			591,61	307	634,570,347
	18				ist equal Part IX, column (A), I			1,015,563		1,088,221,203
	19		•	•	18 from line 12	•		378,99:		219,556,055
χ φ.							1_			
Net Assets or Fund Balances							beginnin	g of Curren	стear	End of Year
Bat	20	Total	assets (Part X, line 16)					2,010,990	,297	2,202,788,164
\$ <u>\$</u>	21		liabilities (Part X, line 2					62,913	779	66,754,594
	22			Subtract	line 21 from line 20			1,948,076	5,518	2,136,033,570
	t II		nature Block	1					t - t	
					amined this return, including a nplete Declaration of preparei					
			nowledge	,		(000.	,			
			+ 3 +					2017.55		
a:		Signa	ature of officer					2017-05-15 Date	i	
Sign Here		, ,						-		
icit	-		Whitfield VP-Finance/CFO or print name and title							
		<u> </u>	Print/Type preparer's name		Preparer's signature	Di	ate		PTIN	N .
Paid	4		, ,, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				- 11	Check ıf self-employe		
	a pare	, F	Firm's name					Firm's EIN 🕨	•	
	•	1 1	Firm's address 🟲					Phone no	_	
u se	Onl	у								

. Tyes No

nationally acclaimed network of acute care hospitals and related health care entities providing quality patient care, medical education, medical research and other community services to the residents of North and Central Texas. As the largest not-for-profit health care system in Texas and one of the largest in the United States, BSWH was born from the 2013 combination of Baylor Health Care System and Scott & White Healthcare Today, BSWH includes 48 hospitals, more than 1,000 patient care sites, more than 5,500 active physicians, over 44,000 employees and the Scott & White Health Plan BUMC is one of the system's two flagship hospitals and provides inpatient and outpatient medical services in over 20 specialties to treat individuals with diseases, illnesses and injuries of varying complexities. Services include providing patients with innovative methods of prevention, diagnosis, treatment, education and support consistent with a quality teaching and research hospital Multidisciplinary interaction among physicians helps ensure comprehensive care for all stages of illness through all stages of life Many of the major health care programs have received national recognition and honors, including the Level I Trauma Center, a Level III 83-Bed Neonatal Intensive Care Unit, transplant program, neuroscience center, digestive disease center, orthopaedic institute and a new dedicated cancer hospital and center. During the fiscal year, BUMC admitted 36,256 patients resulting in 240,834 days of care, delivered 4,619 babies, and received 105,784 emergency department visits. Additionally, BUMC provided community benefits (as reported to the Texas Department of State Health Services and in accordance with the State of Texas Statutory methodology) of \$216,761,740 and provided community benefits (as reported on the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) Form 990, Schedule H) of \$154,173,580 during the tax year. The Texas Annual Statement of Community Benefit Standard includes approximately \$68,596,706 of unreimbursed cost of Medicare that is not included in the IRS Form 990. Schedule H See Schedule H for more information regarding these services and how BUMC promotes the health of the communities 4h (Code) (Expenses \$ 29.961.574 including grants of \$) (Revenue \$ 14.176.841)

See Schedule OMedical education is a crucial part of BUMC's mission. BUMC commits resources to help address the shortage of health care professionals including partnering with other educational institutions and similar organizations. BUMC provided medical residency programs for the training of future physicians, nurses and other health professionals in an effort to increase the supply of health care professionals nation-wide. During the year, BUMC served 223 medical residency students. Assisting with the preparation of future nurses at entry and advanced levels of nursing is critical in establishing a workforce of qualified nurses. During the year, BUMC invested 40.063 hours in the training of undergraduate nurses. Total unreimbursed cost of these medical education programs is \$15.784.733

(Code) (Expenses \$ 18.822.108 including grants of \$ 18.822.108) (Revenue \$ See Schedule OMoving scientific theory from the research bench to clinical trials and ultimately to the patient's bedside is central to BSWH's commitment to patient-

40 centered medical research During the year, BUMC supported clinical research development costs, research papers and studies through Baylor Research Institute (BRI), at a cost of \$18,822,108 At BRI alone, more than 1,000 patient-focused research projects are underway

Other program services (Describe in Schedule O)

4d

Total program service expenses ▶

4e

(Expenses \$ including grants of \$

960,161,206

) (Revenue \$

Form 990 (2015)

Page 2

Form	990 (2015)			Page 3
Par	t IV Checklist of Required Schedules			
			Yes	No
1	Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? If "Yes," complete Schedule A 🕏	1	Yes	
2	Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors (see instructions)? 💆	2	Yes	
3	Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for public office? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I	3		No
	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect during the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II	4	Yes	
5	Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part III	5		No
6	Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part I	6		No
7	Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space, the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II	7		No
8	Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part III 2	8		No
9	Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21 for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for amounts not listed in Part X, or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV	9		No
10	Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in temporarily restricted endowments, permanent endowments, or quasi-endowments? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V 🔰	10	Yes	
11	If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VIII, VIII, IX, or X as applicable			
	Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VI	11a	Yes	
	Did the organization report an amount for investments—other securities in Part X, line 12 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII	11b		No
C	Did the organization report an amount for investments—program related in Part X, line 13 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII	11 c	Yes	
d	Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX 2	11 d	Yes	
е	Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X	11e	Yes	
f	Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X	11 f	Yes	
12a	Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Parts XI and XII 2	12a		No
b	Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If "Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional	12b	Yes	
13	Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(II)? If "Yes," complete Schedule E	13		No
14a	Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?	14a		No
b	Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV	14b	Yes	
15	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any foreign organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV	15		No
16	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to or for foreign individuals? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV	16		No
17	Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I</i> (see instructions)	17		No
18	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II	18		No
19	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part III	19		No
	Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? If "Yes," complete Schedule H	20a	Yes	
b	If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?	20b	Yes	

Form	990 (2015)			Page 4
Par	t IV Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)			
21	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and II	21	Yes	
22	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on Part IX, column (A), line 2? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III	22	Yes	
23	Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5 about compensation of the organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? If "Yes," complete Schedule J	23	Yes	
24a	Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If "Yes," answer lines 24b through 24d and complete Schedule K If "No," go to line 25a	24a		No
b	Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?	24b		
С	Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease any tax-exempt bonds?	24 c		
d	Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year?	24d		
25a	Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations. Did the organization engage in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I	25a		No
b	Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Pait I	25b		No
26	Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5, 6, or 22 for receivables from or payables to any current or former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, highest compensated employees, or disqualified persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Pait II	26		No
27	Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to an officer, director, trustee, key employee, substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part III	27		No
28	Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see Schedule L, Part IV instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions)			
а	A current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28 a		No
b	A family member of a current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28b	Yes	
С	An entity of which a current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee (or a family member thereof) was an officer, director, trustee, or direct or indirect owner? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28 c		No
29	Did the organization receive more than $$25,000$ in non-cash contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M	29		No
30	Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation contributions? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule M</i>	30		No
31	Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part I .	31		No
32	If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part II	32		No
33	Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations sections 301 7701-2 and 301 7701-3? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Pait I </i>	33		No
34	Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and Part V, line 1	34	Yes	

35a Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?

Note. All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O

37

b If 'Yes' to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled

Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization

and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part VI 🔧 Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations in Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19?

entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2 "> 36 Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related

Νo

Νo

35a

35b

36

37

38

Yes

Yes

Yes

Pai	rt V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance			_
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V	<u></u>	 Yes	. No
1a	Enter the number reported in Box 3 of Form 1096 Enter -0- if not applicable 1a	584	165	NO
	Enter the number of Forms W-2G included in line 1a Enter -0- if not applicable 1b	0		
С	Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable			
	gaming (gambling) winnings to prize winners?	1 c	Yes	
2a	Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered			
		065		
b	If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns?	2b	Yes	
32	Note.If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to e-file (see instructions) Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year?	3a	Yes	
	If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If "No" to line 3b, provide an explanation in Schedule O	3b	Yes	
	At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority			
	over, a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)?	4a	Yes	
b	,		103	
	If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts			
	(FBAR)			
	Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year?	5a		Νo
b	Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction?	5b		No
C	If "Yes," to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T?	5c		
6a	Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the	6a		No
	organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions?			
b	If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or g	ıfts 6b		
7	Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).			
а	Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods an	d 7a		No
	services provided to the payor?			
	If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided?	7b		
٠	file Form 8282?	7c		No
d	If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year			
e	Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract?			
	,,,	7e		No
	Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract? .	. 7f		No
g	If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 required?	7g		
h	If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file			
_	Form 1098-C?	7h		
8	Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time.	ie		
	during the year?	8		
9a	Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966?	9a		
b	Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person?	9b		
10	Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter			
	Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12 10a Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club 10b	-		
U	facilities			
11	Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter			
a	Gross income from members or shareholders			
b	Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them)			
122	Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041?	12a		
	If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the	124		
-	year 12b			
13	Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.			
а	Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state? Note. See the instructions is	for		
	additional information the organization must report on Schedule O	13a		
b	Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans 13b			
С	Enter the amount of reserves on hand	\dashv		
	Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year?	14a		No
	If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation in Schedule O	14b		

orm	990 (2015)			Page (
Par	For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a "No" response to lines 8a, 8b, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes in Schedule O. See instructions. Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI)b belo	w, .
Se	ection A. Governing Body and Management		• •	🗸
	otton Al Governing Body and Planagemone		Yes	No
1a	Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year 10			110
	If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain in Schedule O			
b	Enter the number of voting members included in line 1a, above, who are independent 1b 9			
2	Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any other officer, director, trustee, or key employee?	2		No
3	Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision of officers, directors or trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person? .	3		No
4	Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed?	4	Yes	
5	Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets? $$.	5		No
6	Did the organization have members or stockholders?	6	Yes	
7a	Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or more members of the governing body?	7a	Yes	
b	Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or persons other than the governing body?	7b	Yes	
8	Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following			
а	The governing body?	8a	Yes	
b	Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body?	8 b	Yes	
9	Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the organization's mailing address? If "Yes," provide the names and addresses in Schedule O	9		No
Se	ection B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal R	eveni	ue Cod	e.)
			Yes	No
10a	Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates?	10 a		No
b	If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes?	10b		
11a	Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form?	11a	Yes	
b	Describe in Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990			
12a	Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If "No," go to line 13	12a	Yes	
b	Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise to conflicts?	12b	Yes	
С	Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Yes," describe in Schedule O how this was done	12c	Yes	
13	Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy?	13	Yes	
14	Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy?	14	Yes	
15	Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision?			
а	The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official	15a	Yes	
	Other efficars or key employees of the erganization	154	Vac	

Other officers or key employees of the organization . If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process in Schedule O (see instructions) 16a Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a **16**a Yes **b** If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements?

Section C. Disclosure

- List the States with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed▶
- Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Form 1023 (or 1024 if applicable), 990, and 990-T (501(c) (3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply
- Own website Another's website 🔽 Upon request Other (explain in Schedule O)
- Describe in Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial statements available to the public during the tax year
- State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records ▶Jay Whitfield 3500 Gaston Avenue Suite 220 Dallas, TX 75246 (214) 820-1913

16b

Yes

Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors

Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

1a Complete this table for all persons required to be listed Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year

- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid
 - List all of the organization's current key employees, if any See instructions for definition of "key employee"
- List the organization's five **current** highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations
- List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, or highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations
- List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations

 List persons in the following order individual trustees or directors, institutional trustees, officers, key employees, highest compensated employees, and former such persons

Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee

(A) Name and Title	Name and Title A verage hours per week (list any hours			one I both	oox, an d	heck unless officer stee)	i	(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the
	for related organizations below dotted line)	indradual trustee or director	Institutional Trustee	Officer	Highest compensated employee		Former	2/1099-MISC)	(W- 2/1099- MISC)	organization and related organizations
See Additional Data Table										

Part VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees (continued)

(A) Name and Title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours	(C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)						(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the
	for related organizations below dotted line)	individual trustee or director	Institutional Trustee	Officer	key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former	2/1099-MISC)	2/1099-MISC)	organization and related organizations
See Additional Data Table										
1b Sub-Total		 ection A		•		>				
d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)	•		٠		<u> </u>	•		4,641,447	9,182,720	2,015,095
Total number of individuals \$100,000 of reportable com							e) wl	no received more th	an	

3	Did the organization list any former officer, director or trustee, key employee, or highest compensated employee on line 1a? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual</i>	3	Yes	
4	For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum of reportable compensation and other compensation from the organization and related organizations greater than \$150,000? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual	4	Yes	
5	Did any person listed on line 1a receive or accrue compensation from any unrelated organization or individual for services rendered to the organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule I for such person	5		No

Section B. Independent Contractors

1 Complete this table for your five highest compensated independent contractors that received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

compensation from the organization. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year										
(A) Name and business address	(B) Description of services	(C) Compensation								
HealthTexas Provider Network	Clinical/Administrative	42,609,305								
2001 Bryan St Ste 2200 Dallas, TX 75201										
MEDCO Construction LLC	Construction Services	32,248,659								
2001 Bryan St Ste 2200 Dallas, TX 75201										
Aramark Services Inc	Engineering/Food Services	23,716,834								
P O Box 651009 Charlotte, NC 282651009										
Med Fusion LLC	Lab Services	10,593,067								
P O Box 222137 Dallas, TX 75222										
Baylor Heart & Vascular Center LLP	Clinical Services	9,303,686								
2001 Bryan St Ste 2200 Dallas, TX 75201										

Yes

No

Form 99	0 (20	15)						Page S
Part V	* # # 1	Statement o	f Revenue					
		Check if Schedi	ule O contains a respon	ise or note to any lii	(A) Total revenue	(B) Related or exempt function revenue	(C) Unrelated business revenue	(D) Revenue excluded from tax under sections 512-514
'n 90	1a	Federated cam	paigns 1a					
tributions, Gifts, Grants Other Similar Amounts	ь	Membership du	ies 1b					
9 E	c	Fundraising eve	ents 1c					
ffs. r A	d	Related organiz	zations 1d	30,203,068				
ايَّا ق	e	Government grants		206,135				
sins,								
utic er	f	similar amounts no	ons, gifts, grants, and 1f ot included above	321,973				
	g	Noncash contribution	ons included in lines	İ	į			
Contributions, Gifts, Grants and Other Similar Amounts	h	Total. Add lines	s 1a-1f		30,731,176			
			T	Business Code				
골	2a	Patient Care	ŀ	622110	1,227,545,254	1,227,545,254		
E K	ь	Rent		531120	7,281,157	7,281,157		
ıĥ CE	c	Education		611710	5,050,052	5,050,052		
₹ 2	d	EHR Incentive		622110	1,577,232	1,577,232		
Program Service Revenue	e	Management fees		561110	413,435	413,435		
Jran.	f	All other progra	am service revenue		1,265,089	957,527	261,130	46,432
4	g	Total Add lines	s 2a-2f		1,243,132,219			
	3		ome (including dividend					.= ===
	_		aramounts)		17,611,107	48,291		17,562,816
	4 5	Royalties	stment of tax-exempt bond p	proceeds P	38,793			38,793
		Royalties	(ı) Real	(II) Personal	,			,
	6 a	Gross rents						
	ь	Less rental						
	_	expenses Rental income						
		or (loss)						
	d	Net rental inco	(i) Securities	(II) O ther				
	7a	Gross amount from sales of assets other than inventory	196,954,324	(ii) o tilei				
	b	Less cost or other basis and sales expenses	189,741,334 7,212,990	1,417,147				
	c d	Gain or (loss) Net gain or (los		-1,417,147	5,795,843			5,795,843
venue	8 a	Gross income f events (not inc	rom fundraising					
Other Revenue	ь	See Part IV, lir	ne 18 a penses b					
0	с		(loss) from fundraising (events ▶				
	9a	Gross income f See Part IV, lir	rom gaming activities ne 19 a					
	ь	Less direct ex	penses b					
	С	Net income or ((loss) from gaming activ	vities				
	10a	Gross sales of	inventory, less	•				
		returns and allo	а					
	С	_	oods sold b [(loss) from sales of inve s Revenue	entory ► Business Code				
	11a	Cafeteria/Vend		722514	7,390,664			7,390,664
	ь	Parking	<u> </u>	812930	1,925,892			1,925,892
	С	Gift Shop/Retai		453220	1,151,564		314,095	837,469
	d	All other reven	<u> </u>					
	е	Total. Add lines	s 11a-11d	•	10,468,120			
	12	Total revenue.	See Instructions	▶	1,307,777,258	1,242,872,948	575,225	33,597,909

Part IX Statement of Functional Expenses

Section $501(c)(3)$ and $501(c)(4)$ organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column	Section	501(c)	1(3)	and 501	(c)(4)) organizations	must com	plete all	columns	All other	organizations	must com	plete column	1 (A
---	---------	--------	------	---------	--------	-----------------	----------	-----------	---------	-----------	---------------	----------	--------------	------

	▽				
	ot include amounts reported on lines 6b, b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.	(A) Total expenses	(B) Program service expenses	(C) Management and general expenses	(D) Fundraising expenses
1	Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments See Part IV, line 21	60,390,588	60,390,588		·
2	Grants and other assistance to domestic individuals See Part IV, line 22				
3	Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15	65,000	65,000		
4	and 16				
	·				
5	Compensation of current officers, directors, trustees, and key employees	2,746,863		2,746,863	
6	Compensation not included above, to disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B)	24,574	24,574		
7	Other salaries and wages	315,414,611	310,569,197	4,845,414	
8	Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions)	10,490,322	10,395,419	94,903	
9	Other employee benefits	42,400,534	41,738,397	662,137	
10	Payroll taxes				
		22,118,364	21,596,917	521,447	
11	Fees for services (non-employees)				
а	Management	538,527	538,527		
b	Legal	358,853		358,853	
c	Accounting				
d	Lobbying	120,333		120,333	
е	Professional fundraising services See Part IV, line 17				
f	Investment management fees				
g	Other (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule O)	278,318,793	164,147,056	114,171,737	
12	Advertising and promotion	305,537	204,287	101,250	
13	Office expenses	12,933,001	11,016,656	1,916,345	
14	Information technology	58,853,142	58,853,142		
15	Royalties				
16	Occupancy	32,510,145	32,177,627	332,518	
17	Travel	1,234,506	1,202,708	31,798	
18	Payments of travel or entertainment expenses for any federal, state, or local public officials				
19	Conferences, conventions, and meetings	1,134,287	1,116,812	17,475	
20	Interest	242,583	242,583		
21	Payments to affiliates				
22	Depreciation, depletion, and amortization	39,167,876	39,167,876		
23	Insurance	594,930	3,941	590,989	
24	Other expenses Itemize expenses not covered above (List miscellaneous expenses in line 24e If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O)				
а	Medical Supplies	191,540,584	191,540,584		
b	Non-Medical Supplies	14,208,094	13,858,186	349,908	
c	Special Functions	775,986	257,567	518,419	
d	Income Tax	70,279	70,279		
е	All other expenses	1,662,891	983,283	679,608	
25	Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e	1,088,221,203	960,161,206	128,059,997	0
26	Joint costs.Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation Check here ► ☐ if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720)				

Par	t X	Balance Sheet			rage _
		Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part X			
			(A) Beginning of year		(B) End of year
	1	Cash-non-interest-bearing	54,992	1	78,479
	2	Savings and temporary cash investments		2	
	3	Pledges and grants receivable, net		3	
	4	Accounts receivable, net	170,646,139	4	151,343,508
	5	Loans and other receivables from current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees Complete II of	Part		
		Schedule L		5	
Assets	6	Loans and other receivables from other disqualified persons (as defined un section 4958(f)(1)), persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B), and contributing employers and sponsoring organizations of section 501(c)(9) voluntary employees' beneficiary organizations (see instructions) Complet Part II of Schedule L		6	
As	7	Notes and loans receivable, net	573,802		734,387
-	8	Inventories for sale or use	15,943,089	-	17,111,234
	9	Prepaid expenses and deferred charges	348,301	9	535,530
	10a	Land, buildings, and equipment cost or other basis	02,170	-	
	ь	Complete Fait VI of Schedule D	59,181 357,602,020	10 c	389,642,989
	11	Investments—publicly traded securities	. 1,002,377,077	11	721,101,249
	12	Investments—other securities See Part IV, line 11		12	
	13	Investments—program-related See Part IV, line 11	255,470,884	13	634,097,755
	14	Intangible assets	9,940,048	14	9,712,048
	15	Other assets See Part IV, line 11	198,033,945	15	278,430,985
	16	Total assets. Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 34)	2,010,990,297	16	2,202,788,164
	17	Accounts payable and accrued expenses	51,496,641	17	56,769,980
	18	Grants payable		18	
	19	Deferred revenue	9,650,973	19	8,714,480
	20	Tax-exempt bond liabilities		20	
	21	Escrow or custodial account liability Complete Part IV of Schedule D .		21	
lities	22	Loans and other payables to current and former officers, directors, trustee key employees, highest compensated employees, and disqualified	s,		
		persons Complete Part II of Schedule L		22	
Liab	23	Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties		23	
	24	Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties		24	
	25	Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third pai and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24) Complete Part X of Schedule D	rties,		
			1,766,165	25	1,270,134
	26	Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25	62,913,779	26	66,754,594
s e s		Organizations that follow SFAS 117 (ASC 958), check here ▶			
an la	27	Unrestricted net assets	1,756,790,216	27	1,939,537,935
Ba	28	Temporarily restricted net assets	100,212,264	28	93,884,058
Þ	29	Permanently restricted net assets	91,074,038	29	102,611,577
Assets or Fund Balance		Organizations that do not follow SFAS 117 (ASC 958), check here ► a complete lines 30 through 34.	and		
2 0	30	Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds		30	
set	31	Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building or equipment fund		31	
As	32	Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds		32	
Net	33	Total net assets or fund balances	1,948,076,518	+ +	2,136,033,570
Z	34	Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances		34	2,202,788,164
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1 '	1	

219,556,055

1,948,076,518

-36,809,921

5,210,918

No

Νo

Nο

Form 990 (2015)

2,136,033,570

Yes

Yes

Yes

KΙ	Reconcilliation of Net Assets								
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI							. 🔽	:

ı	Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)		
	total referrac (mast equal rant viii) column (vi), mie 12) i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	1	1,307,777,258
2	Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	2	1,088,221,203

Revenue less expenses Subtract line 2 from line 1 . . . Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 33, column (A)) . . .

Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments .

Donated services and use of facilities .

Investment expenses

Prior period adjustments .

Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain in Schedule O) . 10 Net assets or fund balances at end of year Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 33, column (B))

Part XIII Financial Statements and Reporting

1 Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII Cash ✓ Accrual COther If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked "Other," explain in Schedule O

2a Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant? If 'Yes,' check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewed on

a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both Separate basis Consolidated basis

b Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant? If 'Yes,' check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate

basis, consolidated basis, or both

Separate basis

Schedule O

c If "Yes," to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight

Single Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133?

of the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant?

✓ Consolidated basis

If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain in

3a As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the

b If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required audit or audits, explain why in Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits

Both consolidated and separate basis

Both consolidated and separate basis

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

2b

2c

3a

3b

2a

Software ID: Software Version:

EIN: 75-1837454

Name: Baylor University Medical Center

Form 990, Part VII - Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors

Compensated Employees, and Inde	pendent Co	ntraci	tors	;				İ	i	İ
(A) Name and Title	(B) A verage hours per week (list any hours	more pers and	than on is	one bot ecto	not box h an or/tr	office	ess er :)	(D) Reportable compensation from the organization	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the
	for related organizations below dotted line)	Individual trustee or director	Institutional Trustee	Officer	key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former	(W- 2/1099- MISC)	(W- 2/1099- MISC)	organization and related organizations
Gwyn Clarkston Shea Trustee	1 00	×						0	0	(
Walker Harman Trustee	1 00	×						0	0	(
Roy Lamkin Trustee/Chairman	1 00	×		×				0	0	(
Thomas Leppert Trustee	1 00	×						0	0	(
Paul Madeley MD Trustee	1 00	х						0	714,322	29,465
George McCleskey Trustee	1 00	×						0	0	(
J Kent Newsom Trustee	1 00	×						0	0	(
Janie Pena Trustee	1 00	x						0	0	(
Donald Wills Trustee	1 00	x						0	378	(
Frank Wilson Trustee	1 00	×						0	0	(

Form 990, Part VII - Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest **Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors**

43,277

121,085

21,266

87,211

228,089

722,946

597,525

513,831

Х

Χ

172,485

(A) Name and Title	(B) A verage hours per week (list any hours for related	m unle:	ore t ss pe	han erso cer	not one n is and			(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W- 2/1099-	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W- 2/1099-	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the
	organizations below dotted line)	individual trustee or director	Institutional Trustee		key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former	MISC)	MISC)	organization and related organizations
Elizabeth Houser Beckman	40 00									
VP/CNO	40 00			X				0	322,391	41,855
T Doug Lawson	40 00									
President	0 00			×				968,308	0	201,856
Scott Peek Chief Operating Officer	40 00			×				0	592,681	148,221
Jason Whitfield	40 00			×				354,703	0	72,966
VP Finance/CFO	0 00			^				334,703		, 2,300
Amy Yeager Secretary	1 00			×				0	616,293	79,334
Gail Maxwell VP Administration	40 00				×			240,961	0	21,489
Janice Whitmire	40 00									

40 00 40 00

0 00 30 00

10 00 40 00

0 00

VP Transplant

Liz Youngblood

Michael Ramsay MD

Bradley Lembcke MD

Chief Anesthesia

VP Medical Affairs

VP Administration & Operations

Form 990, Part VII - Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors

(A) Name and Title	(B) A verage hours per week (list any hours for related organizations	m unle:	ore t ss pe offi direc	han erso cer tor/i	not one n is and trus	tee)	an	(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W- 2/1099- MISC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W- 2/1099- MISC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization
	below dotted line)	Individual trustee or director	Institutional Trust⊬ë	Officer	key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former			and related organizations
Michael Emmett MD	40 00					l x		454,333	0	73,345
Chief Internal Medicine	0 00					^		131,333		, 5,5 15
Warren Lichliter MD	40 00									
Surgical Education Division Chief	40 00					X		59,600	432,942	16,082
William Sutker MD	40 00									
Medical Director	0 00					X		360,479	0	34,678
William Boyd	0 00							_		
Former Officer	40 00						×	0	1,988,324	263,169
John McWhorter	0 00									
Former Officer	40 00						×	0	1,907,354	381,368
Ernest Franklın MD	0 00									
Emest Franklin MD							x	0	938,056	105,442
Former Key Employee	40 00			L	L					
Janeene Jones	0 00						x	0	499,884	134,157
Former Key Employee	40 00						^		453,004	154,157
Claudia Wilder	40 00								F05	,
Formar Officar							Х	140,672	509,526	15,361

488,084

123,468

40 00 0 00

40 00

Former Officer

Christopher York

Former Key Employee

hospital's name, city, and state

170(b)(1)(A)(iv). (Complete Part II)

described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete Part II)

Employer identification number

75-1837454

SCHEDULE A (Form 990 or 990EZ)

Public Charity Status and Public Support

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust. ► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

▶ Information about Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at

OMB No 1545-0047 Open to Public Inspection

Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Baylor University Medical Center

Department of the

Part I

V

1

2 3 www.irs.gov/form990.

Reason for Public Charity Status (All organizations must complete this part.) See instructions.

A medical research organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii). Enter the

An organization that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governmental unit or from the general public

An organization that normally receives (1) more than 331/3% of its support from contributions, membership fees, and gross

An organization operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by a governmental unit described in section

A church, convention of churches, or association of churches described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(i).

A hospital or a cooperative hospital service organization described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii).

A federal, state, or local government or governmental unit described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(v).

A school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii).(Attach Schedule E (Form 990 or 990-EZ))

The organization is not a private foundation because it is (For lines 1 through 11, check only one box)

A community trust described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi) (Complete Part II)

	'	from gross investmen	t income and		kable income (l	ess section 5	, and (2) no more than 1 11 tax) from businesse	
10		An organization organi					on 509(a)(4).	
11	<u> </u>	An organization organione or more publicly s	zed and opera upported orga	ated exclusively for the inizations described in	benefit of, to p section 509(a	perform the fu)(1) or sectio	inctions of, or to carry on 509(a)(2) See sectio ed complete lines 11e, 1	n 509(a)(3). Check
а	Г	Type I. A supporting o	rganization op n(s) the power	perated, supervised, or to regularly appoint o	controlled by relect a majori	ıts supported	organization(s), typical	ly by giving the
b	Г	management of the su must complete Part IV	pporting organ	nization vested in the s and C.	same persons t	hat control o	ported organization(s), to manage the supported	organization(s) You
С		Type III functionally i supported organization					th, and functionally integ D, and E.	grated with, its
d e		not functionally integral (see instructions) You	ated The orga u must comple	anızatıon generally mu ete Part IV, Sections A	st satisfy a dis and D, and Pa	trıbutıon requ r t V.	n with its supported org irement and an attentiv t is a Type I, Type II, T	eness requirement
_	ı	integrated, or Type III					113 a 1 y pc 1, 1 y pc 11, 1	ype III falletionally
f	Enter	r the number of support		, ,				
g		Provide the following in	-					
9			omacion ab	out the supported orge	Zucion(o)			
Nar	ne of s	(i) upported organization	(ii)EIN	(iii) Type of organization (described on lines 1- 9 above (see instructions))	(iv) Is the orga Iisted in your docume	nızatıon governıng	(v) A mount of monetary support (see instructions)	(vi) A mount of other support (see instructions)
					Yes	No		
Tota	ı							
For F	aperw	ork Reduction Act Noti	ice, see the In	structions for Form 99	00 or 990EZ.	Cat No 11	.285F Schedule A (Form	

	edule A (Form 990 of 990-EZ) 2013						Page Z
Pā	Support Schedule fo						
	(Complete only if you of Part III. If the organization						
S	ection A. Public Support	acion falls to qu	iamy under the	tests listed bei	ow, piedse con	ipiete Fait III.)
	Calendar year						1
(or	fiscal year beginning in)	(a)2011	(b) 2012	(c)2013	(d)2014	(e) 2015	(f) Total
•	Gifts, grants, contributions, and						
	membership fees received (Do						
	not include any unusual grants)						
2	Tax revenues levied for the						
	organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf						
3	The value of services or facilities						
•	furnished by a governmental unit						
	to the organization without charge						
4	Total. Add lines 1 through 3						
5	The portion of total contributions						
	by each person (other than a						
	governmental unit or publicly						
	supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the						
	amount shown on line 11, column						
	(f)						
6	Public support. Subtract line 5						
	from line 4						
5	ection B. Total Support		Τ	Т	ı	T	
/or	Calendar year fiscal year beginning in) ▶	(a)2011	(b) 2012	(c)2013	(d)2014	(e) 2015	(f) ⊤otal
7	Amounts from line 4						
8	Gross income from interest,						
•	dividends, payments received on						
	securities loans, rents, royalties						
	and income from similar sources						
9	Net income from unrelated						
	business activities, whether or						
	not the business is regularly carried on						
10	Other income Do not include						
	gain or loss from the sale of						
	capital assets (Explain in Part						
	VI)						
L1	Total support. Add lines 7						
12	through 10 [Gross receipts from related activiti	es etc (see inst	ructions)			12	
13	First five years.If the Form 990 is		•	thurd fourth or t	fifth tay year ac a		3) organization
	check this box and stop here	3	•		•	``	5) organización,
S	ection C. Computation of Pul	olic Support F	Percentage				
14	Public support percentage for 2015			11, column (f))		14	
15	Public support percentage for 2014	1 Schedule A , Pa	rt II, line 14			15	
L6a	33 1/3% support test—2015. If the	organization did	not check the box	on line 13, and l	line 14 is 33 1/3%		this box
	and stop here. The organization qua	-		•	•	•	▶□
b	33 1/3% support test—2014. If the				, and line 15 is 3	3 1/3% or more, o	heck this
	box and stop here. The organizatio						▶┌
L7a	10%-facts-and-circumstances test	_				•	
	is 10% or more, and if the organiza						
	in Part VI how the organization mee	eis the "facts-an	u-circumstances	test The organi	ızatıon qualifies a	s a publicly supp	- -
h	organization 10%-facts-and-circumstances test		anization did nat	shock a how on his	0 12 16 3 16 5	or 17a and line	▶
U	15 is 10% or more, and if the organ						
	Explain in Part VI how the organiza				,	•	clv
	supported organization						▶ [
18	Private foundation. If the organizat	ion did not check	a box on line 13	, 16a, 16b, 17a, c	or 17b, check thi	s box and see	
	instructions				•		▶┌
							'

Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 9 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

Se	ction A. Public Support						
	Calendar year	(a)2011	(b) 2012	(c)2013	(d)2014	(e) 2015	(f) ⊤otal
•	iscal year beginning in) ▶	(-)	(-)	(0)_00	(-)	(-)	(1)
1	Gifts, grants, contributions, and						
	membership fees received (Do not include any "unusual grants")						
2	Gross receipts from admissions,						
_	merchandise sold or services						
	performed, or facilities furnished						
	in any activity that is related to						
	the organization's tax-exempt						
_	purpose						
3	Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or						
	business under section 513						
4	Tax revenues levied for the						
-	organization's benefit and either						
	paid to or expended on its behalf						
5	The value of services or facilities						
	furnished by a governmental unit						
	to the organization without charge Total. Add lines 1 through 5						
6	Amounts included on lines 1, 2,						
/a	and 3 received from disqualified						
	persons						
b	Amounts included on lines 2 and						
	3 received from other than						
	disqualified persons that exceed						
	the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of						
_	the amount on line 13 for the year Add lines 7a and 7b						
8	Public support. (Subtract line 7c						
٥	from line 6)						
Se	ction B. Total Support		•		•		•
	Calendar year						7.5.
(or f	iscal year beginning in) ▶	(a)2011	(b) 2012	(c) 2013	(d) 2014	(e) 2015	(f) Total
9	Amounts from line 6						
0a	Gross income from interest,						
	dividends, payments received on						
	securities loans, rents, royalties						
b	and income from similar sources Unrelated business taxable						
U	income (less section 511 taxes)						
	from businesses acquired after						
	June 30, 1975						
C	Add lines 10a and 10b						
L1	Net income from unrelated						
	business activities not included						
	in line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on						
12	Other income Do not include						
	gain or loss from the sale of						
	capital assets (Explain in Part						
	VI)						
L3	Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12)						
L4	First five years.If the Form 990 is	cor the organizati	n's first, second	, third, fourth, or	I fifth tax vear as a	section 501(c)(3) organization
	check this box and stop here		,	,,,	,		▶ □
Se	ction C. Computation of Pub	lic Support P	ercentage				-
15	Public support percentage for 2015			13 column (f))		45	
		•		15, column (1))		15	
L6	Public support percentage from 20		<u> </u>			16	
Se	ction D. Computation of Inv	estment Inco	me Percenta	ge			
L7	Investment income percentage for	2015 (line 10c, c	olumn (f) dıvıded	by line 13, colun	nn (f))	17	
18	Investment income percentage from	n 2014 Schedule	A, Part III, line	17		18	
L9a	33 1/3% support tests—2015.If the				l line 15 is more t		nd line 17 is not
-	more than 33 1/3%, check this box	=					▶ □
b	33 1/3% support tests—2014.If the					-	•
_	18 is not more than 33 1/3%, check	-					
20	Private foundation If the organizat						

Part IV Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box on line 11 of Part I If you checked 11a of Part I, complete Sections A and B If you checked 11b of Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E If you checked 11d of Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E If you checked 11d of Part I, complete Sections A, D, and D, and Complete Part V, D

	I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V)			
Se	ction A. All Supporting Organizations			
			Yes	No
1	Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain	1		
2	Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in Part VI how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section	2		
3a	509(a)(1) or (2) Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If "Yes," answer (b) and (c) below	3a		
b	Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If "Yes," describe in Part VI when and how the organization made the determination	3b		
c	Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use	3 c		
4 a	Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? If "Yes" and if you checked 11a or 11b in Part I, answer (b) and (c) below	4a		
b	Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization?	4b		
_	If "Yes," describe in Part VI how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under	15		
C	organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes	4c		
5a	Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If "Yes," answer (b) and (c) below (if applicable) Also, provide detail in Part VI, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed, (ii) the reasons for each such action, (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action, and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document)	5a		
b	Type I or Type II only. Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?	5b		
c	Substitutions only. Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?	5c		
6	Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (a) its supported organizations, (b) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (c) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI .	6		
7	Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (defined in IRC 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35-percent controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990)	7		
8	Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described in line 7? If "Yes," complete Part II of Schedule L (Form 990)	8		
9 a	Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509 (a)(1) or (2))? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI .	9a		
b	Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined in line 9(a)) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI .	9b		
c	Did a disqualified person (as defined in line 9(a)) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI .	9 c		
0a	Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of IRC 4943 because of IRC 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? If "Yes," answer b below	10 a		
b	Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings)	10 b		
1	Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?			
а	A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described in (b) and (c) below, the governing body of a supported organization?	11a		
b	A family member of a person described in (a) above?	11b		
_	A 3.5% controlled entity of a person described in (a) or (b) above 2.16 "Vee" to a bioric provide detail in Part VI	116		1

each of the supported organizations? Provide details in Part VI

b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs and activities of each of its supported organizations? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role played by the organization in this regard

Par	t IV Supporting Organizations (continued)			
Se	ection B. Type I Supporting Organizations			
			Yes	No
1	Did the directors, trustees, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's directors or trustees at all times during the tax year? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove directors or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year	1		
2	Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If "Yes," explain in Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised or controlled the supporting organization	2		
Se	ection C. Type II Supporting Organizations			
			Yes	No
1	Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s)	1		
Se	ection D. All Type III Supporting Organizations			
			Yes	No
1	Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (1) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (2) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (3) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?	1		
2	Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s)	2		
3	By reason of the relationship described in (2), did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard	3		
	estion F. Tune III Functionally Internated Companies Operations			
	ection E. Type III Functionally-Integrated Supporting Organizations			
1 a b c	The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below			
2	Activities Test Answer (a) and (b) below.		Yes	No
	Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities	2a		
b	Did the activities described in (a) constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement	2b		
3	Parent of Supported Organizations Answer (a) and (b) below.			
а	Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of			

3a

3b

	Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying tr Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations must complete S			ructions. All other
	Section A - Adjusted Net Income		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
	Net short-term capital gain	1		
	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	2		
	Other gross income (see instructions)	3		
	Add lines 1 through 3	4		
	Depreciation and depletion	5		
i	Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)	6		
,	Other expenses (see instructions)	7		
;	Adjusted Net Income (subtract lines 5, 6 and 7 from line 4)	8		
	Section B - Minimum Asset Amount		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
	Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see	1		
_	instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year)	—		
a L	A verage monthly value of securities	1a 1b		
b	A verage monthly cash balances			
C	Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	1c 1d		+
d	Total (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c) Discount claimed for blockage or other factors	10		
e	(explain in detail in Part VI)			
	Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt use assets	2		
	Subtract line 2 from line 1d	3		
	Cash deemed held for exempt use Enter 1-1/2% of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions)	4		
	Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	5		
	Multiply line 5 by 035	6		
	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	7		
	Minimum Asset Amount (add line 7 to line 6)	8		
	Section C - Distributable Amount			Current Year
	Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, Column A)	1		
	Enter 85% of line 1	2		
	Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, Column A)	3		
	Enter greater of line 2 or line 3	4		
	Income tax imposed in prior year	5		
	Distributable Amount. Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to emergency temporary reduction (see instructions)	6		
	Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally-instructions)	ntegrate	d Type III supporting	organization (see

Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integra	ated 509(a)(3) Suppo	rting Organizations (co	ontinuea)
Section D - Distributions			Current Year
1 Amounts paid to supported organizations to accom	plish exempt purposes		
2 A mounts paid to perform activity that directly furthe excess of income from activity	ers exempt purposes of supp	ported organizations, in	
3 Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exemp			
4 Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets			
5 Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval rec	quired)		
6 Other distributions (describe in Part VI) See instru	ictions		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	20010115		
7 Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6			
8 Distributions to attentive supported organizations t details in Part VI) See instructions	o which the organization is r	esponsive (provide	
9 Distributable amount for 2015 from Section C, line	6		
10 Line 8 amount divided by Line 9 amount			
		T	T
Section E - Distribution Allocations (see instructions)	(i) Excess Distributions	(ii) Underdistributions Pre-2015	(iii) Distributable Amount for 2015
1 Distributable amount for 2015 from Section C, line 6			
2 Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2015 (reasonable cause requiredsee instructions)			
3 Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2015			
a			
b			
<u>c</u>			
d From 2013			
e From 2014			
f Total of lines 3a through e g Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
h Applied to 2015 distributable amount			
i Carryover from 2010 not applied (see instructions)			
j Remainder Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from 3f			
4 Distributions for 2015 from Section D, line 7 \$			
Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
b Applied to 2015 distributable amount			
c Remainder Subtract lines 4a and 4b from 4			
5 Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2015, if any Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2 (if amount greater than zero, see instructions)			
6 Remaining underdistributions for 2015 Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1 (if amount greater than zero, see instructions)			
7 Excess distributions carryover to 2016. Add lines 31 and 4c			
8 Breakdown of line 7			
a			
b			
c Excess from 2013			
d From 2014			
e From 2015			
			(F 000 000 F7) /2.01 F

DLN: 93493135098857

Employer identification number

75-1837454

SCHEDULE C (Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue

Name of the organization

Baylor University Medical Center

Political Campaign and Lobbying Activities

For Organizations Exempt From Income Tax Under section 501(c) and section 527 ▶ Complete if the organization is described below. ▶ Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ. ▶Information about Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

OMB No 1545-0047 Open to Public Inspection

Service If the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, Line 3, or Form 990-区, Part V, line 46 (Political Campaign Activities), then Section 501(c)(3) organizations Complete Parts I-A and B Do not complete Part I-C

- Section 501(c) (other than section 501(c)(3)) organizations Complete Parts I-A and C below Do not complete Part I-B
- Section 527 organizations Complete Part I-A only

• Section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) organizations Complete Part III

If the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, Line 4, or Form 990-EZ, Part VI, line 47 (Lobbying Activities), then

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)) Complete Part II-A Do not complete Part II-B
- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)) Complete Part II-B Do not complete Part II-A

If the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, Line 5 (Proxy Tax) (see separate instructions) or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 35c (Proxy Tax) (see separate instructions), then

Par	t I-A Complete if the or	ganization is exempt unde	r section 501(c) or is a section 527	organization.
1	Provide a description of the or	ganization's direct and indirect pol	itical campaign act	ivities in Part IV	
2	Political expenditures			>	\$
3	V olunteer hours				
Par	rt I-B Complete if the or	ganization is exempt unde	r section 501(c)(3).	
1		e tax incurred by the organization (\$
2	Enter the amount of any excis	e tax incurred by organization man	agers under sectio	n 4955 >	\$
3	If the organization incurred a s	section 4955 tax, did it file Form 4	720 for this year?		☐ Yes ☐ No
4a	Was a correction made?				⊤Yes
b	If "Yes," describe in Part IV				1 100 1 110
Par		ganization is exempt unde	r section 501(c), except section 50	1(c)(3).
1	Enter the amount directly expe	ended by the filing organization for	section 527 exem	pt function activities 🕨	\$
2	Enter the amount of the filing of exempt function activities	organization's funds contributed to	other organizations	s for section 527	\$
3	Total exempt function expendi	tures Add lines 1 and 2 Enter her	e and on Form 112	0-POL, line 17b ►	\$
4	Did the filing organization file F	form 1120-POL for this year?			Yes No
5	organization made payments amount of political contributio	nd employer identification number For each organization listed, enter ns received that were promptly and political action committee (PAC)	the amount paid fro I directly delivered	om the filing organization's f to a separate political orga	unds Also enter the nization, such as a
	(a) Name	(b) Address	(c) EIN	(d) A mount paid from filing organization's funds If none, enter -0-	(e) A mount of political contributions received and promptly and directly delivered to a separate political organization If none, enter -0-
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
For F	Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, s	ee the instructions for Form 990 or 9	90-EZ. (Cat No 50084S Schedule C (I	Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015

Subtract line 1g from line 1a $\,$ If zero or less, enter -0-Subtract line 1f from line 1c If zero or less, enter -0-

10	nedule (- (F	orm 990 or 990-E2) 2015			Page 2
P	art II-	Α	Complete if the organization is exempt under section $501(c)(3)$ and under section $501(h)$.	file	ed Form 5768	(election
١.	Check	>	If the filing organization belongs to an affiliated group (and list in Part IV each affiliated expenses, and share of excess lobbying expenditures)	l gro	up member's nar	ne, address, EIN
3	Check	•	If the filing organization checked box A and "limited control" provisions apply			
			Limits on Lobbying Expenditures (The term "expenditures" means amounts paid or incurred.)		(a) Filing organization's totals	(b) Affiliated group totals
1a	lobby	ıng)	oying expenditures to influence public opinion (grass roots			

		oying Expenditures means amounts paid or incurred.)	organization's totals	group totals
a	Total lobbying expenditures to influence public lobbying)	opinion (grass roots		•
b	Total lobbying expenditures to influence a legi	slative body (direct lobbying)		
c	Total lobbying expenditures (add lines $1a$ and	1b)		
d	Other exempt purpose expenditures			
e	Total exempt purpose expenditures (add lines	1c and 1d)		
f	Lobbying nontaxable amount Enter the amoun	t from the following table in both columns		
	If the amount on line 1e, column (a) or (b) is:	The lobbying nontaxable amount is:		
	Not over \$500,000	20% of the amount on line 1e		
	Over \$500,000 but not over \$1,000,000	\$100,000 plus 15% of the excess over \$500,000		
	Over \$1,000,000 but not over \$1,500,000	\$175,000 plus 10% of the excess over \$1,000,000		
	Over \$1,500,000 but not over \$17,000,000	\$225,000 plus 5% of the excess over \$1,500,000		
	Over \$17,000,000	\$1,000,000		

If there is an amount other than zero on either line 1h or line 1i, did the organization file Form 4720 reporting section 4911 tax for this year?

4-Year Averaging Period Under section 501(h) (Some organizations that made a section 501(h) election do not have to complete all of the five columns below. See the separate instructions for lines 2a through 2f.)					
Lobbying Expe	nditures During	4-Year Avera	ging Period		
Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2012	(b) 2013	(c) 2014	(d) 2015	(e) Total
Lobbying nontaxable amount					
Lobbying ceiling amount (150% of line 2a, column(e))					
Total lobbying expenditures					
Grassroots nontaxable amount					
Grassroots ceiling amount (150% of line 2d, column (e))					
Grassroots lobbying expenditures					
	Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) Lobbying nontaxable amount Lobbying ceiling amount (150% of line 2a, column(e)) Total lobbying expenditures Grassroots nontaxable amount Grassroots ceiling amount (150% of line 2d, column (e))	Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) Lobbying nontaxable amount Lobbying ceiling amount (150% of line 2a, column(e)) Total lobbying expenditures Grassroots nontaxable amount Grassroots ceiling amount (150% of line 2d, column (e))	Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) Lobbying nontaxable amount Lobbying ceiling amount (150% of line 2a, column(e)) Total lobbying expenditures Grassroots nontaxable amount (150% of line 2d, column (e))	Lobbying nontaxable amount Lobbying ceiling amount (150% of line 2a, column(e)) Total lobbying expenditures Grassroots nontaxable amount (150% of line 2d, column (e)) Grassroots lobbying expenditures	Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) (a)2012 (b)2013 (c)2014 (d)2015 Lobbying nontaxable amount Lobbying ceiling amount (150% of line 2a, column(e)) Total lobbying expenditures Grassroots nontaxable amount (150% of line 2d, column (e))

Sch	edule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015				P	age 3
Pa	rt II-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3) and has N filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)).	ЮТ				•
For e	each "Yes" response on lines 1a through 1i below, provide in Part IV a detailed description of the lobbying	(a)		(b)	
activ			No	A	mour	nt
1	During the year, did the filing organization attempt to influence foreign, national, state or local legislation, including any attempt to influence public opinion on a legislative matter or referendum,	Yes				
	through the use of					
а	<u> </u>		No			
b	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Yes				
C	Media advertisements?		No			
d			No			
е	Publications, or published or broadcast statements?		No			
f	Grants to other organizations for lobbying purposes?	Yes				46,74
g	Direct contact with legislators, their staffs, government officials, or a legislative body?	Yes				120,33
h			No	-		
i	Other activities?		No			
j	Total Add lines 1c through 1i		l			167,08
2a	Did the activities in line 1 cause the organization to be not described in section 501(c)(3)?		No			
b	If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred under section 4912					
C	If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred by organization managers under section 4912					
d	3 3	01/-	\(\(\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \		-41-	
PG	rt III-A Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section 5 501(c)(6).	OTIC)(5), (or se	CLIO	n
					Yes	No
1	Were substantially all (90% or more) dues received nondeductible by members?		Γ	1		
2	Did the organization make only in-house lobbying expenditures of \$2,000 or less?			2		
3	Did the organization agree to carry over lobbying and political expenditures from the prior year?			3		
Pai	rt III-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section $501(c)(4)$, section 5	01 (c)(5),	or se	ctio	n
	501(c)(6) and if either (a) BOTH Part III-A, lines 1 and 2, are answered "I	No" C)R (b)	Part	III	-А,
	line 3, is answered "Yes."	_				
1	Dues, assessments and similar amounts from members	1				
2	Section 162(e) nondeductible lobbying and political expenditures (do not include amounts of political expenses for which the section 527(f) tax was paid).					
а		2a				
b	•	2b				
c	Total	2c				
3	Aggregate amount reported in section 6033(e)(1)(A) notices of nondeductible section 162(e) dues	3				
4	If notices were sent and the amount on line 2c exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the excess					
	does the organization agree to carryover to the reasonable estimate of nondeductible lobbying and					
_	political expenditure next year?	4				
5	Taxable amount of lobbying and political expenditures (see instructions)	5				
	art IV Supplemental Information					
	ovide the descriptions required for Part I-A, line 1, Part I-B, line 4, Part I-C, line 5, Part II-A (affiliated grou (see instructions), and Part II-B, line 1 Also, complete this part for any additional information	p list),	Part II	-A , lı	nes 1	and
	Return Reference Explanation					
Part	t II-B, Line 1 Statement Regarding Legislative Activity Health care policy is critical t					
	Organization believes that health care providers must participate in form interacting with national, state and local representatives and their staff runderstand the complexities and ramifications of key health care policies those related to uninsured and indigent patient needs as well as the legistic discount of the provided that the legistic results in the legistic results are the delivery of cost-efficient, quality health care.	ning he nembe s inclu slative	alth ca rs to he ding, wi and ree	re poli Ip the thout gulato	icy by em be limita ry ne	y etter atıon,

has not intervened in any political campaign

relationships with persons and industry associations that often communicate the Organization's positions on major health care issues. These contacts may include direct contact, telephone conversations and/or letters. Also, the Organization may attempt to educate the local community on certain legislative initiatives that may impact The Organization's ability to provide quality health care services to the community through direct mailings, media advertising or broadcast statements. The amount of resources (time and money) involved in these activities is insubstantial. The Organization

SCHEDULE D

(Form 990)

Treasury

Department of the

Internal Revenue Service

Supplemental Financial Statements

▶ Complete if the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b. ► Attach to Form 990.

Information about Schedule D (Form 990) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

OMB No 1545-0047

DLN: 93493135098857

Open to Public **Inspection**

	me of the organization lor University Medical Center		Emp	loyer identification number
Du,	ion officers of reduced contest		75-	1837454
Pa	Organizations Maintaining Dono Complete if the organization answer			or Accounts.
		(a) Donor advised funds	(b)Funds and other accounts
L	Total number at end of year			
2	Aggregate value of contributions to (during year)			
3	Aggregate value of grants from (during year)			
1	Aggregate value at end of year			
5	Did the organization inform all donors and donor funds are the organization's property, subject to			ısed Yes No
5	Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, used only for charitable purposes and not for the conferring impermissible private benefit?			
Pa	rt III Conservation Easements. Comple	ete if the organization answered "Y	Yes" on For	m 990, Part IV, line 7.
L	Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the	he organization (check all that apply)		
	Preservation of land for public use (e g , recreducation)		on of an histo	rically important land area
	Protection of natural habitat	Preservation	on of a certific	ed historic structure
	Preservation of open space			
2	Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization easement on the last day of the tax year	held a qualified conservation contributi	on in the forr	n of a conservation
				Held at the End of the Year
а	Total number of conservation easements		2a	
b	Total acreage restricted by conservation easeme		2b	
с	Number of conservation easements on a certified	, ,	2c	
d	Number of conservation easements included in (historic structure listed in the National Register	c) acquired after 8/17/06, and not on a	2d	
3	Number of conservation easements modified, tra	nsferred, released, extinguished, or terr	minated by th	ne organization during the
	tax year ▶			
4	Number of states where property subject to cons	ervation easement is located >		
5	Does the organization have a written policy regard violations, and enforcement of the conservation (- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	n, handling of	F ☐ Yes ☐ No
5	Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, year	inspecting, handling of violations, and ϵ	enforcing con	servation easements during the
	>			
7	A mount of expenses incurred in monitoring, insp ▶ \$	ecting, handling of violations, and enfor	cing conserv	ation easements during the year
3	Does each conservation easement reported on Ii (B)(I) and section $170(h)(4)(B)(II)$?	ne 2(d) above satisfy the requirements	of section 1	70(h)(4) Yes No
9	In Part XIII, describe how the organization report balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text the organization's accounting for conservation ea	t of the footnote to the organization's fin	•	(**)
ar	t III Organizations Maintaining Collection Complete if the organization answer			her Similar Assets.
La	If the organization elected, as permitted under S	FAS 116 (ASC 958), not to report in its	s revenue sta	

(ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets for financial gain, provide the

service, provide, in Part XIII, the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items

following amounts required to be reported under SFAS 116 (ASC 958) relating to these items

Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1

If the organization elected, as permitted under SFAS 116 (ASC 958), to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

service, provide the following amounts relating to these items

(i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1

Assets included in Form 990, Part X

▶ \$ __

Part	(continued)	g Collections of	Art, Hi	storicai	ireasures,	or O	iner Similar A	ssets
3	Using the organization's acquisition, ac collection items (check all that apply)	cession, and other r	ecords, c	heck any	of the following t	hat a	re a significant us	e of its
а	Public exhibition		d	_ L	oan or exchange	progr	ams	
b	Scholarly research		е	Го	ther			
c	Preservation for future generation	S						
4	Provide a description of the organizatio	n's collections and e	explain ho	w they fu	rther the organiz	ation'	s exempt purpose	: In
5	During the year, did the organization so assets to be sold to raise funds rather t							s No
Par	t IV Escrow and Custodial Arr Complete If the organization Part X, line 21.		on Form	990, Pa	rt IV, line 9, o	r rep	· ·	•
1a	Is the organization an agent, trustee, c included on Form 990, Part X?	ustodian or other int	ermediar	y for conti	ributions or othe	rasse	ets not	s No
b	If "Yes," explain the arrangement in	Part XIII and compl	ete the fo	ollowing ta	ble		Am	ount
c	Beginning balance	•		_		1 c		
d	Additions during the year					1d		
e	Distributions during the year					1e		
f	Ending balance					1f		
2 a	Did the organization include an amount	on Form 990, Part >	(, line 21	, for escro	w or custodial a	ccoun	t liability? Ye	s No
	If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Pa							
Par	rt V Endowment Funds. Comp						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
1a	Beginning of year balance	(a)Current year 132,015,792		or year 27,648,671	b (c) Two years ba	-	d) Three years back 113,825,031	(e)Four years back 112,111,922
b	Contributions	11,053,536		3,188,927	4,923,	186	660,716	875,604
С	Net investment earnings, gains, and losses	3,418,284		6,946,547	10,040,	109	10,580,441	3,463,242
d	Grants or scholarships							
e	Other expenditures for facilities and programs	6,065,957		5,768,353	5,013,	676	7,367,136	2,625,737
f	Administrative expenses							
g	End of year balance	140,421,655	1	32,015,792	127,648,	671	117,699,052	113,825,031
2	Provide the estimated percentage of the	e current year end b	alance (lı	ne 1g, co	umn (a)) held as			
а	Board designated or quasi-endowment	0 700 %						
b	Permanent endowment ► 99 300 %							
c	Temporarily restricted endowment ► The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2	c should equal 100°	Vo					
3a	Are there endowment funds not in the p organization by	ossession of the org	janization	that are	held and adminis	tered	for the	Yes No
	(i) unrelated organizations							a(i) No
	(ii) related organizations							(ii) Yes
ь 4	If "Yes" on 3a(II), are the related organ Describe in Part XIII the intended uses							3b Yes
	t VI Land, Buildings, and Equi		3 CHOOWI	ilene lana:	•			
	Complete if the organization		o Form 9	990, Part	: IV, line 11a.S	ee F	orm 990, Part >	(, line 10.
	Description of property			(a) ost or other (investmen	(b) basis Cost or othe	r basıs	Accumulated	(d)Book value
1a	_and			(mr eadilel	' ')15,765	5	17,015,765
	Buildings					946,436		
c l	_easehold improvements		🗀			-	<u> </u>	
	Equipment		🗀		265,7	39,969	179,503,46	1 86,236,508
	Other							
Total	I. Add lines 1a through 1e (Column (d) m		Part X, colu	ımn (B), lı	ne 10(c))		. ►	389,642,989

See Form 990, Part X, line 12.			' on Form 990, Part IV, line 11
(a) Description of security or category (including name of security)		(b)Book value	(c)Method of valuation Cost or end-of-year market val
(1)Financial derivatives			,
(2)Closely-held equity interests			
(3) O ther			
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 12)	•		
Part VIII Investments—Program Related.	Vaal on Farma 000	Doub IV June 11 a	
Complete if the organization answered "	Yes' on Form 990,		
(a) Description of investment		(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation Cost or end-of-year market valu
See Additional Data Table			
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 13)	>	634,097,755	
Part IX Other Assets. Complete if the organization	answered 'Yes' on Fo		
Part IX Other Assets. Complete if the organization (a) Descrip	answered 'Yes' on Fo		(b) Book value
Part IX Other Assets. Complete if the organization (a) Descrip (1) Grantor Trust	answered 'Yes' on Fo		
Part IX Other Assets. Complete if the organization (a) Descrip (1) Grantor Trust (2) Physician Guarantee Receivable (3) Interest in Net Assets of Related Foundation	answered 'Yes' on Fo		(b) Book value 4,473,0 1,270,1 196,495,6
Part IX Other Assets. Complete if the organization (a) Descrip (1) Grantor Trust (2) Physician Guarantee Receivable (3) Interest in Net Assets of Related Foundation	answered 'Yes' on Fo		(b) Book value 4,473,0 1,270,1
Part IX Other Assets. Complete if the organization (a) Descrip (1) Grantor Trust (2) Physician Guarantee Receivable (3) Interest in Net Assets of Related Foundation	answered 'Yes' on Fo		(b) Book value 4,473,0 1,270,1 196,495,6
Part IX Other Assets. Complete if the organization (a) Descrip (1) Grantor Trust (2) Physician Guarantee Receivable (3) Interest in Net Assets of Related Foundation	answered 'Yes' on Fo		(b) Book value 4,473,0 1,270,1 196,495,6
Part IX Other Assets. Complete if the organization (a) Descrip (1) Grantor Trust (2) Physician Guarantee Receivable (3) Interest in Net Assets of Related Foundation	answered 'Yes' on Fo		(b) Book value 4,473,0 1,270,1 196,495,6
Part IX Other Assets. Complete if the organization (a) Descrip (1) Grantor Trust (2) Physician Guarantee Receivable (3) Interest in Net Assets of Related Foundation	answered 'Yes' on Fo		(b) Book value 4,473,0 1,270,1 196,495,6
Part IX Other Assets. Complete if the organization (a) Descrip (1) Grantor Trust (2) Physician Guarantee Receivable (3) Interest in Net Assets of Related Foundation	answered 'Yes' on Fo		(b) Book value 4,473,0 1,270,1 196,495,6
Part IX Other Assets. Complete if the organization (a) Descrip (1) Grantor Trust (2) Physician Guarantee Receivable (3) Interest in Net Assets of Related Foundation	answered 'Yes' on Fo		(b) Book value 4,473,0 1,270,1 196,495,6
Part IX Other Assets. Complete if the organization (a) Descrip (1) Grantor Trust (2) Physician Guarantee Receivable (3) Interest in Net Assets of Related Foundation (4) LT Investment USPI Stock	answered 'Yes' on Fo		(b) Book value 4,473,0 1,270,1 196,495,6 76,192,1
Part IX Other Assets. Complete if the organization (a) Descrip (1) Grantor Trust (2) Physician Guarantee Receivable (3) Interest in Net Assets of Related Foundation (4) LT Investment USPI Stock	answered 'Yes' on Fo	rm 990, Part IV, line 1	(b) Book value 4,473,0 1,270,1 196,495,6 76,192,1 ▶ 278,430,9
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 15 Part X Other Assets. Complete if the organization (a) Description (1) Grantor Trust (2) Physician Guarantee Receivable (3) Interest in Net Assets of Related Foundation (4) LT Investment USPI Stock Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 15 Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organ See Form 990, Part X, line 25.	answered 'Yes' on Footion)	rm 990, Part IV, line 1	(b) Book value 4,473,0 1,270,1 196,495,6 76,192,1 ▶ 278,430,9
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 15 Part X Other Assets. Complete if the organization (a) Description (1) Grantor Trust (2) Physician Guarantee Receivable (3) Interest in Net Assets of Related Foundation (4) LT Investment USPI Stock Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 15 Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organ See Form 990, Part X, line 25.	answered 'Yes' on Fo	rm 990, Part IV, line 1	(b) Book value 4,473,0 1,270,1 196,495,6 76,192,1 ▶ 278,430,9
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 15 Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization (a) Description of liability (a) Description of liability	answered 'Yes' on Footion)	rm 990, Part IV, line 1	(b) Book value 4,473,0 1,270,1 196,495,6 76,192,1 ▶ 278,430,9
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 15 Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization (a) Description of liability Total. (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 15 Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organise Form 990, Part X, line 25. 1. (a) Description of liability Federal income taxes	answered 'Yes' on Footion) nization answered '	Yes' on Form 990, P	(b) Book value 4,473,0 1,270,1 196,495,6 76,192,1 ▶ 278,430,9
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 15 Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization (a) Description of liability Total. (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 15 Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organise Form 990, Part X, line 25. 1. (a) Description of liability Federal income taxes	answered 'Yes' on Footion)	Yes' on Form 990, P	(b) Book value 4,473,0 1,270,1 196,495,6 76,192,1 ▶ 278,430,9
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 15 Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization (a) Description of liability Total. (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 15 Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organise Form 990, Part X, line 25. 1. (a) Description of liability Federal income taxes	answered 'Yes' on Footion) nization answered '	Yes' on Form 990, P	(b) Book value 4,473,0 1,270,1 196,495,6 76,192,1 ▶ 278,430,9
Part IX Other Assets. Complete if the organization (a) Descrip (1) Grantor Trust (2) Physician Guarantee Receivable (3) Interest in Net Assets of Related Foundation (4) LT Investment USPI Stock Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 15 Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organ See Form 990, Part X, line 25. 1. (a) Description of liability Federal income taxes	answered 'Yes' on Footion) nization answered '	Yes' on Form 990, P	(b) Book value 4,473,0 1,270,1 196,495,6 76,192,1 ▶ 278,430,9
Part IX Other Assets. Complete if the organization (a) Descrip (1) Grantor Trust (2) Physician Guarantee Receivable (3) Interest in Net Assets of Related Foundation (4) LT Investment USPI Stock Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 15 Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organ See Form 990, Part X, line 25. 1. (a) Description of liability Federal income taxes	answered 'Yes' on Footion) nization answered '	Yes' on Form 990, P	(b) Book value 4,473,0 1,270,1 196,495,6 76,192,1 ▶ 278,430,9
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 15 Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization (a) Description of liability Total. (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 15 Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organise Form 990, Part X, line 25. 1. (a) Description of liability Federal income taxes	answered 'Yes' on Footion) nization answered '	Yes' on Form 990, P	(b) Book value 4,473,0 1,270,1 196,495,6 76,192,1 ▶ 278,430,9
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 15 Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization (a) Description of liability Total. (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 15 Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organise Form 990, Part X, line 25. 1. (a) Description of liability Federal income taxes	answered 'Yes' on Footion) nization answered '	Yes' on Form 990, P	(b) Book value 4,473,0 1,270,1 196,495,6 76,192,1 ▶ 278,430,9
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 15 Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization (a) Description of liability Tederal income taxes	answered 'Yes' on Footion) nization answered '	Yes' on Form 990, P	(b) Book value 4,473,0 1,270,1 196,495,6 76,192,1 ▶ 278,430,9
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 15 Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization (a) Description of liability Tederal income taxes	answered 'Yes' on Footion) nization answered '	Yes' on Form 990, P	(b) Book value 4,473,0 1,270,1 196,495,6 76,192,1 ▶ 278,430,9
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 15 Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization (a) Description of liability Federal income taxes	answered 'Yes' on Footion) nization answered '	Yes' on Form 990, P	(b) Book value 4,473,0 1,270,1 196,495,6 76,192,1 ▶ 278,430,9
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 15 Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization (a) Description of liability Federal income taxes	answered 'Yes' on Footion) nization answered '	Yes' on Form 990, P	(b) Book value 4,473,0 1,270,1 196,495,6 76,192,1 ▶ 278,430,9
(a) Descrip (1) Grantor Trust (2) Physician Guarantee Receivable (3) Interest in Net Assets of Related Foundation (4) LT Investment USPI Stock Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 15 Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organ See Form 990, Part X, line 25.	answered 'Yes' on Footion) nization answered '	Yes' on Form 990, P	(b) Book value 4,473,0 1,270,1 196,495,6 76,192,1 ▶ 278,430,9
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 15 Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization (a) Description of liability Federal income taxes	answered 'Yes' on Footion) nization answered '	Yes' on Form 990, P	(b) Book value 4,473,0 1,270,1 196,495,6 76,192,1 ▶ 278,430,9
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 15 Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization (a) Description of liability Tederal income taxes	answered 'Yes' on Footion) nization answered ' (b) Book value 1,270,13	Yes' on Form 990, P	(b) Book value 4,473,0 1,270,1 196,495,6 76,192,1 ▶ 278,430,9 art IV, line 11e or 11f.

Part		evenue per Audited Financial Statements With Revenue p nization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.	er R	eturn
1		er support per audited financial statements	1	
2	Amounts included on line 1 bu	it not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12		
а	Net unrealized gains (losses)	on investments 2a		
b	Donated services and use of f	acılıtıes 2b		
c	Recoveries of prior year grant	s		
d	Other (Describe in Part XIII)			
е	Add lines 2a through 2d		2e	
3	Subtract line 2e from line 1 .		3	
4	Amounts included on Form 99	0, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1		
а	Investment expenses not incl	uded on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b . 4a		
b	Other (Describe in Part XIII)	4b		
c	Add lines 4a and 4b		4c	
5	Total revenue Add lines 3 and	d 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12)	5	
Part)	Complete if the organ	xpenses per Audited Financial Statements With Expenses nization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.	per	Return.
1	Total expenses and losses pe	r audited financial statements	1	
2	A mounts included on line 1 bu	it not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25		
а	Donated services and use of f	acılıtıes 2a		
b	Prior year adjustments			
c	Other losses	2c		
d	Other (Describe in Part XIII)			
e	Add lines 2a through 2d		2e	
3	Subtract line $\bf 2e$ from line $\bf 1$.		3	
4	Amounts included on Form 99	0, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1:		
а	Investment expenses not incl	uded on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b 4a		
b	Other (Describe in Part XIII)	4b		
c	Add lines 4a and 4b		4c	
5	Total expenses Add lines 3 a	nd 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18)	5	
Part	XIII Supplemental Inf	ormation		
	, line 4, Part X, line 2, Part XI	Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9, Part III, lines 1a and 4, Part IV, lines 1b and 2b, lines 2d and 4b, and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to		de any additional
	Return Reference	Explanation		

educational and training programs

The Baylor Health Care System Foundation endowments provide support for the activities and purposes of BSW Holdings and its affiliated entities (collectively, "BSWH") They enable BSWH to advance its medical objective and mission, including sponsorship of patient care, research, and

Schedule D (Form 990) 2015

Part V, Line 4

Schedule D (Form 990) 2015	Page 5	
Part XIII Supplemental Information		
Return Reference	Explanation	

Additional Data

Software ID: Software Version:

Form 990 Schedule D. Part VIII - Investments Program Related

EIN: 75-1837454

Name: Baylor University Medical Center

(a) Description of investment	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation Cost or end-of-year market value
(1)Invest-South Sector Health Init	27,225,000	С
(2)Invest-Baylor Heart & Vasc Ctr LLP	34,166,189	F
(3)Investment in Baylor Quality Alliance	1,250,000	С
(4)Investment in Careflite	3,958,065	С
(5)Invest-Texas Health Ventures Grp LLC	124,022,424	F
(6)Invest-Baylor Ambulatory Endo Ctr	3,104,374	F
(7)Investment in EBD JV , LLP	9,379,873	F
(8)Investment in THVG Bariatric LLC	9,322,627	F
(9)Investment in BTDI JV, LLP	56,406,741	F
(10)Investment in BT East Dallas JV LLP	350,006,087	F
(11)Invest-Century Integrated Ptrs Inc	15,081,375	F
(12)Invest-Tower Road Real Estate	175,000	F

efile GRAPHIC print - DO NOT PROCESS			As Filed Da	ta -	DLN: 9349313509885					
SCHEDULE F Star (Form 990)		tement of	of Activities Outside the United States				OMB No 1545-0047			
. Depar	rment of the Treasury	·	e if the organization answered "Yes" to Form 990, Part IV, line 14b, 15, or 16. Attach to Form 990. ule F (Form 990) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form99				2015 Open to Public Inspection			
	e of the organization or University Medical Center					Employer ident	ification number			
Pa	General Informatio Complete if the organ				14b.	73 1037131				
1	For grantmakers. Does the and other assistance, the grants or used to award the grants or	antees' eligibi				-	Γ Yes Γ No			
2	assistance outside the Unite	For grantmakers. Describe in Part V the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of its grants and other issistance outside the United States								
3	Activites per Region (The follow (a) Region	(b) Number of offices in the region	3 table can be d (c) Number of employees, agents, and independent contractors in region	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(e) If acti progran sp	eeded) vity listed in (d) is a n service, describe ecific type of ice(s) in region	(f) Total expenditures for and investments in region			
(1)	East Asia & the Pacific	0	 	Program Services	Medical	Education	35,323			
(2)	Europe	0	0	Program Services	Medical	Education	49,086			
(3)	North America	0	0	Program Services	Medical	Education	10,564			
	Central America & the Caribbean	0	0	Investments			112,498,269			
(5)										
	Sub-total	0	·			-	112,593,242			
b	Total from continuation sheets to Part I	0	C				C			
c	Totals (add lines 3a and 3b)	0	C				112,593,242			

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Cat No 50082W

Schedule F (Form 990) 2015

Schedule F (Form 990) 2015

	applicable)		disparsement	assistance	assistance	appraisal, other)
(1)						
(2)						
(3)						
(4)						

Enter total number of recipient organizations listed above that are recognized as charities by the foreign country, recognized as tax-exempt by the IRS, or for which the grantee or counsel has provided a section 501(c)(3) equivalency letter

Page 2

(14) (15) (16) (17) (18)

Schedule F (Form 990) 2015							Page 3
	ther Assistance duplicated if addit			:ed States. Complete i	ıf the organization ar	nswered "Yes" to Form S	990, Part IV, line 16.
(a) Type of grant or assistance	(b) Region	(c) Number of recipients	(d) A mount of cash grant	(e) Manner of cash disbursement	(f) A mount of non-cash assistance	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)
(1)						1	
(2)				1			
(3)							
(4)						<u></u>	
(5)							
(6)				1			
(7)				,			
(8)							
(9)							
(10)							
(11)						1	1

(4)				
(5)				
(6)				
(7)				
(8)				
(9)				
(10)				
(11)				
(12)				
(13)				

Did the organization have an ownership interest in a foreign partnership during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 8865, Return of U.S. Persons with Respect to Certain Foreign Partnerships (see Instructions for Form 8865)

✓ No

Did the organization have any operations in or related to any boycotting countries during the tax year? If

6 Did the organization have any operations in or related to any boycotting countries during the tax year? If
"Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 5713, International Boycott Report (see Instructions for Form
5713, do not file with Form 990)

✓ Yes
✓ No

(accounting method); and Part III, column (c) (estimated number of recipients), as applicable. Also complete

Page 5

990 Schedule E. Supplemental Information

this part to provide any additional information (see instructions).

Schedule F (Form 990) 2015

550 Schedule F, Supplemental Information					
Return Reference	Explanation				
Part I. Line 3	Accrual Basis				

efile GRAPHIC print - DO NOT PROCESS

As Filed Data -

DLN: 93493135098857

SCHEDULE H (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Hospitals

▶ Information about Schedule H (Form 990) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990. OMB No 1545-0047

2015

Inspection

	e of the organization r University Medical Center	Emplo	Employer identification number								
	<u> </u>					337454					
Pa	rt I Financial Assis	tance and Cert	ain Other Com	munity Benefit	s at Cost			1			
1a	Did the organization have a	financial assistand	ce policy during the	e tax year? If "No,"	skip to question 6	a	1a	Yes	No		
b	If "Yes," was it a written po	dicy?					1b	Yes			
2	If the organization had mult financial assistance policy	tıple hospıtal facılıt	nes, indicate which	of the following bes	t describes applic	ation of the	10	165			
	✓ Applied uniformly to all hospital facilities Applied uniformly to most hospital facilities Generally tailored to individual hospital facilities										
3	Answer the following based on the financial assistance eligibility criteria that applied to the largest number of the organization's patients during the tax year										
а	Did the organization use Fe If "Yes," indicate which of t	•		-		ding <i>fie</i> e care?	3a	Yes			
	☐ 100% ☐ 150% ▽ 2	.00%		9/				1 0			
b	Did the organization use FP which of the following was t	G as a factor in de	termining eligibility	y for providing <i>dis co</i>	unted care? If "Ye	s," ındıcate	3b	Yes			
	□ 200% □ 250% □ 3	350%	_ 400% √ Othe	r500	00 0000000000	<u>⁄6</u>					
c	 200%										
4	Did the organization's finan			the largest number	of its patients dur	ing the tax year	4	Vas			
5a	provide for free or discounted care to the "medically indigent"? Did the organization budget amounts for free or discounted care provided under its financial assistance policy during the tax year?							Yes			
b	If "Yes," did the organization	on's financial assis	tance expenses ex	ceed the budgeted	amount?		5a 5b	Yes			
c	If "Yes" to line 5b, as a res care to a patient who was e		•	organization unable	e to provide free or	discounted	5с		No		
6a	Did the organization prepar	e a community ben	efit report during t	he tax year?			6 a	Yes			
b	If "Yes," did the organization	on make it available	e to the public?				6b	Yes			
	Complete the following tabl worksheets with the Sched		eets provided in th	e Schedule H Instru	ıctıons Do not sub	mit these					
7	Financial Assistance ar	nd Certain Other	Community Bene	efits at Cost							
	nancial Assistance and Means-Tested	(a) Number of activities or programs (optional)	(b) Persons served (optional)	(c) Total community benefit expense	(d) Direct offsetting revenue	(e) Net commun benefit expens		(f) Perce total exp			
	iovernment Programs Financial Assistance at cost	(opasiia)					_				
а	(from Worksheet 1) Medicaid (from Worksheet 3,			75,586,788	15,113,447	60,473,	341	4	220 %		
b	column a)			98,601,799	152,785,658		_		0 %		
с	Costs of other means-tested government programs (from Worksheet 3, column b)			38,316	19,190	19,	126		0 %		
d _	Total Financial Assistance and Means-Tested Government Programs		174,226,903 167,918,295 60,492,467					4	220 %		
	Other Benefits										
e	Community health improvement services and community benefit operations (from Worksheet 4)			7,399,181	223,906	7,175,	275	0	500 %		
f	Health professions education (from Worksheet 5)			29,961,574	14,176,841				100 %		
g	Subsidized health services (from Worksheet 6)			10,895,645	4,033,332	6,862,313		32 6,862.31		0	480 %
h	Research (from Worksheet 7)			18,822,108	0	18,822,	108	1	310 %		
ı	Cash and in-kind contributions for community benefit (from Worksheet 8)			45,045,453	8,770	45,036,	683	3	140 %		
j	Total. Other Benefits			112,123,961	18,442,849	93,681,	112	6	530 %		
k	Total. Add lines 7d and 7j			286,350,864	186,361,144	154,173,	579	10	750 %		

Pa	Community Buildin Complete this table in describe in Part VI he	f the organizatio	n conducted an y building activ	y commur ities prom	nity buil	ding activite health of	ties during the ta the communities	x ye	ar, an	 d
		(a) Number of activities or programs (optional)	(b) Persons served (optional)	(c) Total co building e		(d) Direct offs revenue			(f) Pero total ex	
1	Physical improvements and housing									
2	Economic development									
<u>3</u> 4	Community support									
5	Environmental improvements Leadership development and									
	training for community members									
<u>6</u> -	Coalition building Community health improvement									
7	advocacy			-						
<u>8</u> 9	Workforce development Other			1						
10	Total									
	t IIII Bad Debt, Medicar	e, & Collection	Practices						_	
Sect 1	ion A. Bad Debt Expense Did the organization report bad Statement No 15?				nancial N	1anagement	Association	1	Yes	No
2	Enter the amount of the organizemethodology used by the organizemethodology used by the organizemethodology used by the organizemethodology used by the organizement of the organizement o	zatıon's bad debt e	xpense Explain i	n Part VI th	 e		118,175,319		1	
3	Enter the estimated amount of patients eligible under the orgathe methodology used by the oany, for including this portion o	anization's financia rganization to estir	l assistance polic mate this amount	y Explaini	n Part V	ı	110,173,313			
4 Soct	Provide in Part VI the text of the or the page number on which the ion B. Medicare						bad debt expense			
5 5	Enter total revenue received from	om Medicare (inclii	iding DSH and IM	F)		5	337,145,855			
6	Enter Medicare allowable costs	•	_	•		. 6	374,967,063	1		
7 8	Subtract line 6 from line 5 This Describe in Part VI the extent Also describe in Part VI the co Check the box that describes t	s is the surplus (or to which any short osting methodology	shortfall) fall reported in lin	· · · e 7 should l	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		-37,821,208 inity benefit	1		
	Cost accounting system	✓ Cost to	charge ratio	Γ	Other					
Sect	ion C. Collection Practices									
	Did the organization have a wri		. , ,	•				9a	Yes	
b	If "Yes," did the organization's contain provisions on the colle assistance? Describe in Part V	ction practices to I						9b	Yes	
Pai	rt IV Management Compa (owned 10% or more by office			ohvsicians—see	· · ·	ns)				
	(a) Name of entity	(b) De	escription of primary ctivity of entity	,	(c) Org	anızatıon's % or stock ership %	(d) Officers, directo trustees, or key employees' profit ^o or stock ownership	/o	profit %	ysicians' or stocl ship %
1 1 f	Baylor Heart & Vascular Center LLP	Patient Care				55 120 %	C	%		44 880 °
2 										
4										
5										
6										
7 8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										

Part V Facility Information

Section A. Hospital Facilities (list in order of size from largest to smallest—see instructions) How many hospital facilities did the organization operate during the tax year? 17 Name, address, primary website address, and state license number (and if a group return, the name and EIN of the subordinate hospital organization that operates the hospital facility)	Licensed hospital	General medical & surgical	Children s hospital	Teaching hospital	Ortical access hospital	Research facility	ER-24 hours	ER-other	Other (Describe)	Facility reporting group
See Additional Data Table										
•									Schedule	H (Form 990) 2015

Section B. Facility Policies and Practices

(Complete a separate Section B for each of the hospital facilities or facility reporting groups listed in Part V , Section A)
Facility Reporting Group A

Name of hospital facility or letter of facility reporting group

Line number of hospital facility, or line numbers of hospital facilities in a facility reporting group (from Part V, Section A):

Y					
Co	mmunity Health Needs Assessment				
1	Was the hospital facility first licensed, registered, or similarly recognized by a state as a hospital facility in the current tax year or the immediately preceding tax year?			N.o.	
2	Was the hospital facility acquired or placed into service as a tax-exempt hospital in the current tax year or the immediately preceding tax year? If "Yes," provide details of the acquisition in Section C	1		No	
3	During the tax year or either of the two immediately preceding tax years, did the hospital facility conduct a community health needs assessment (CHNA)? If "No," skip to line 12	2		No	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3	Yes		
	If "Yes," indicate what the CHNA report describes (check all that apply)				
	a				
	b ✓ Demographics of the community				
	c 🗸 Existing health care facilities and resources within the community that are available to respond to the health needs of the community				
	d W How data was obtained				
	e 🔽 The significant health needs of the community				
	f ✓ Primary and chronic disease needs and other health issues of uninsured persons, low-income persons, and minority groups				
	g The process for identifying and prioritizing community health needs and services to meet the community health needs				
	h The process for consulting with persons representing the community's interests				
	i Information gaps that limit the hospital facility's ability to assess the community's health needs Tother (describe in Section C)				
4	Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last conducted a CHNA 20 15				
5	In conducting its most recent CHNA, did the hospital facility take into account input from persons who represent the broad interests of the community served by the hospital facility, including those with special knowledge of or expertise in public health? If "Yes," describe in Section C how the hospital facility took into account input from persons who represent the community, and identify the persons the hospital facility consulted	_			
6 a	Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more other hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other hospital	5	Yes		
	facilities in Section C	6a	Yes		
	b Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more organizations other than hospital facilities?" If "Yes," list the other organizations in Section C	6b		No	
7	Did the hospital facility make its CHNA report widely available to the public?	7	Yes		
	a ▼ Hospital facility's website (list url) http://communityneeds.bswhealth.com/				
	h Other website (list url)				
	c 📝 Made a paper copy available for public inspection without charge at the hospital facility				
8	d Other (describe in Section C)				
0	Did the hospital facility adopt an implementation strategy to meet the significant community health needs identified through its most recently conducted CHNA? If "No," skip to line 11	8	Yes		
9 10	Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last adopted an implementation strategy 20 <u>15</u> Is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy posted on a website?				
		10	Yes		
	a If "Yes" (list url) http://communityneeds.bswhealth.com/				
	b If "No," is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy attached to this return?	10 b		No	
11	Describe in Section C how the hospital facility is addressing the significant needs identified in its most recently conducted CHNA and any such needs that are not being addressed together with the reasons why such needs are not being addressed				
12	2a Did the organization incur an excise tax under section 4959 for the hospital facility's failure to conduct a CHNA as required by section 501(r)(3)?	125		N.o.	
	b If "Yes" on line 12a, did the organization file Form 4720 to report the section 4959 excise tax?	12a		No	
	c If "Yes" on line 12b, what is the total amount of section 4959 excise tax the organization reported on Form 4720 for	12b			
	all of its hospital facilities? \$				
	Schedule I	H (For	m 990	201	

Financial Assistance Policy (FAP)

Facility Reporting Group A

			Yes	No
	Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written financial assistance policy that			
L3	Explained eligibility criteria for financial assistance, and whether such assistance included free or discounted care?	13	Yes	
	If "Yes," indicate the eligibility criteria explained in the FAP			
â	Federal poverty guidelines (FPG), with FPG family income limit for eligibility for free care of			
	200 0000000000 % and FPG family income limit for eligibility for discounted care of			
	500 0000000000000000000000000000000000			
•				
	c Asset level			
•	d			
•	Insurance status			
1	f Underinsurance discount			
9	g Residency			
	h Cother (describe in Section C)			
14	Explained the basis for calculating amounts charged to patients?	14	Yes	
15	Explained the method for applying for financial assistance?	15	Yes	
	If "Yes," indicate how the hospital facility's FAP or FAP application form (including accompanying instructions) explained the method for applying for financial assistance (check all that apply)			
a	Described the information the hospital facility may require an individual to provide as part of his or her application			
	b 🔽 Described the supporting documentation the hospital facility may require an individual to submit as part of his or			
	her application			
	c 🔽 Provided the contact information of hospital facility staff who can provide an individual with information about the			
	FAP and FAP application process			
•	Provided the contact information of nonprofit organizations or government agencies that may be sources of assistance with FAP applications			
•	Other (describe in Section C)			
16	Included measures to publicize the policy within the community served by the hospital facility?	16	Yes	
	If "Yes," indicate how the hospital facility publicized the policy (check all that apply)			
ā	a			
	https://bswhealth.com/financialassistance			
ı	b			
	https://bswhealth.com/financialassistance			
•	c			
	☐ The FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail)			
•	The FAP application form was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility			
	and by mail)			
1	f			
	hospital facility and by mail)			
_	y			
	Notified members of the community who are most likely to require financial assistance about availability of the FAP			
	i 🔽 Other (describe in Section C)			
<u>вііі</u> 17	ling and Collections Did the becoutal facility have in place during the tay year a constrate billing and collections nelicy, or a written financial			
-/	Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a separate billing and collections policy, or a written financial assistance policy (FAP) that explained all of the actions the hospital facility or other authorized party may take upon non-payment?	17	Yes	
18	Check all of the following actions against an individual that were permitted under the hospital facility's policies during the tax year before making reasonable efforts to determine the individual's eligibility under the facility's FAP			
ž	Reporting to credit agency(ies)			
	b Selling an individual's debt to another party			
	C Actions that require a legal or judicial process			
	d Other similar actions (describe in Section C)			
	e			
	× 14			

Part V	Facility	Information	(continued)
--------	----------	-------------	-------------

Facility Reporting Group A

			Yes	No
19	Did the hospital facility or other authorized party perform any of the following actions during the tax year before making reasonable efforts to determine the individual's eligibility under the facility's FAP?	19		No
	If "Yes," check all actions in which the hospital facility or a third party engaged			
	Reporting to credit agency(ies)			
	b Selling an individual's debt to another party			
	c Actions that require a legal or judicial process			
	d Cother similar actions (describe in Section C)			
20	ndicate which efforts the hospital facility or other authorized party made before initiating any of the actions listed (whether or not checked) in line 19 (check all that apply)			
	a ▼ Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy on admission			
	b Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy prior to discharge			
	c			
	d ✓ Documented its determination of whether individuals were eligible for financial assistance under the hospital facility's financial assistance policy			
	e Other (describe in Section C)			
	f None of these efforts were made			
	licy Relating to Emergency Medical Care			
21	Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written policy relating to emergency medical care that required the hospital facility to provide, without discrimination, care for emergency medical conditions to individuals regardless of their eligibility under the hospital facility's financial assistance policy?			
		21	Yes	
	If "No," indicate why			
	The hospital facility did not provide care for any emergency medical conditions			
	The hospital facility's policy was not in writing			
	c The hospital facility limited who was eligible to receive care for emergency medical conditions (describe in Section C)			
	d Cother (describe in Section C)			
Ch	arges to Individuals Eligible for Assistance Under the FAP (FAP-Eligible Individuals)			
22	Indicate how the hospital facility determined, during the tax year, the maximum amounts that can be charged to FAP- eligible individuals for emergency or other medically necessary care			
	a ☐ The hospital facility used its lowest negotiated commercial insurance rate when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged			
	b The hospital facility used the average of its three lowest negotiated commercial insurance rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged			
	c ▼ The hospital facility used the Medicare rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged			
	d Cother (describe in Section C)			
23	During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual to whom the hospital facility provided emergency or other medically necessary services more than the amounts generally billed to individuals who had insurance covering such care?			
		23		No
	If "Yes," explain in Section C			
24	During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual an amount equal to the gross charge for any service provided to that individual?	24		No
	If "Yes," explain in Section C Schedule I	1 (For	n 990)	2015
			,	

Yes No

Part V Facility Information (continued)

Section B. Facility Policies and Practices

(Complete a separate Section B for each of the hospital facilities or facility reporting groups listed in Part V , Section A)
Facility Reporting Group B

Name of hospital facility or letter of facility reporting group

Line number of hospital facility, or line numbers of hospital facilities in a facility reporting group (from Part V, Section A):

Cor	nmunity Health Needs Assessment			
1	Was the hospital facility first licensed, registered, or similarly recognized by a state as a hospital facility in the current tax year or the immediately preceding tax year?			N.a.
2	Was the hospital facility acquired or placed into service as a tax-exempt hospital in the current tax year or the immediately preceding tax year? If "Yes," provide details of the acquisition in Section C	1		No
3	During the tax year or either of the two immediately preceding tax years, did the hospital facility conduct a community health needs assessment (CHNA)? If "No," skip to line 12	2	.,	No
		3	Yes	
	a			
	b Demographics of the community			
	c ✓ Existing health care facilities and resources within the community that are available to respond to the health needs of the community			
	d W How data was obtained			
	e ▼ The significant health needs of the community			
	f ✓ Primary and chronic disease needs and other health issues of uninsured persons, low-income persons, and minority groups			
	The process for identifying and prioritizing community health needs and services to meet the community health needs			
	$oldsymbol{h}$ $oldsymbol{arphi}$ The process for consulting with persons representing the community's interests			
	¡ ▼ Information gaps that limit the hospital facility's ability to assess the community's health needs			
	j Chher (describe in Section C)			
4 5	Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last conducted a CHNA 20 15 In conducting its most recent CHNA, did the hospital facility take into account input from persons who represent the broad interests of the community served by the hospital facility, including those with special knowledge of or expertise in public health? If "Yes," describe in Section C how the hospital facility took into account input from persons who represent the community, and identify the persons the hospital facility consulted			
		5	Yes	
6 a	Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more other hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other hospital facilities in Section C	6 a	Yes	
	b Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more organizations other than hospital facilities?" If "Yes," list the other organizations in Section C	e h		Na
7	Did the hospital facility make its CHNA report widely available to the public?	6b 7	Yes	No
	a ▼ Hospital facility's website (list url) http://communityneeds.bswhealth.com/			
	- '			
	b Other website (list url)			
	c Wade a paper copy available for public inspection without charge at the hospital facility			
8	d Other (describe in Section C) Did the hospital facility adopt an implementation strategy to meet the significant community health needs identified through its most recently conducted CHNA? If "No," skip to line 11	8	Yes	
9 10	Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last adopted an implementation strategy 20 <u>15</u> Is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy posted on a website?			
		10	Yes	
	a If "Yes" (list url) http://communityneeds.bswhealth.com/			
	b If "No," is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy attached to this return?	10 b		No
	Describe in Section C how the hospital facility is addressing the significant needs identified in its most recently conducted CHNA and any such needs that are not being addressed together with the reasons why such needs are not being addressed			
12	a Did the organization incur an excise tax under section 4959 for the hospital facility's failure to conduct a CHNA as required by section 501(r)(3)?	12a		No
	b If "Yes" on line 12a, did the organization file Form 4720 to report the section 4959 excise tax?			"
	c If "Yes" on line 12b, what is the total amount of section 4959 excise tax the organization reported on Form 4720 for	12b		
	all of its hospital facilities? \$			
	Schedule	H (For	m 990) 2015

Financial Assistance Policy (FAP)

Facility Reporting Group B

Name of	hospital facili	y or letter of facilit	v reporting group

			Yes	No
	Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written financial assistance policy that			
13	Explained eligibility criteria for financial assistance, and whether such assistance included free or discounted care?	13	Yes	
	If "Yes," indicate the eligibility criteria explained in the FAP			
	a			
	200 00000000000			
	b ☐ Income level other than FPG (describe in Section C)			
	c Asset level			
	d			
	e ☐ Insurance status			
	f Underinsurance discount			
	g Residency			
	h Cother (describe in Section C)			
14	Explained the basis for calculating amounts charged to patients?	14	Yes	
15	Explained the method for applying for financial assistance?	15	Yes	
	If "Yes," indicate how the hospital facility's FAP or FAP application form (including accompanying instructions)			
	explained the method for applying for financial assistance (check all that apply)			
	a 🔽 Described the information the hospital facility may require an individual to provide as part of his or her application			
	b 🔽 Described the supporting documentation the hospital facility may require an individual to submit as part of his or			
	her application			
	c Provided the contact information of hospital facility staff who can provide an individual with information about the FAP and FAP application process			
	d Provided the contact information of nonprofit organizations or government agencies that may be sources of			
	assistance with FAP applications			
	e Other (describe in Section C)			
16	Included measures to publicize the policy within the community served by the hospital facility?	16	Yes	
	If "Yes," indicate how the hospital facility publicized the policy (check all that apply)			
	a ✓ The FAP was widely available on a website (list url)			
	https://bswhealth.com/financialassistance			
	b			
	https://bswhealth.com/financialassistance			
	c			
	The FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail)			
	e ▼ The FAP application form was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility			
	and by mail)			
	f 🔽 A plain language summary of the FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the			
	hospital facility and by mail)			
	g			
	•			
	i 🔽 Other (describe in Section C)			
<u>віі</u> 17	ling and Collections Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a separate billing and collections policy, or a written financial			
1/	assistance policy (FAP) that explained all of the actions the hospital facility or other authorized party may take upon non-payment?	17	Yes	
18	Check all of the following actions against an individual that were permitted under the hospital facility's policies during			
	the tax year before making reasonable efforts to determine the individual's eligibility under the facility's FAP Reporting to credit agency(ies)			
	<u></u>			
	b Selling an individual's debt to another party c			
	d Chersimilar actions (describe in Section C)			
	e			
	8 A work of chese actions of order similar actions were betilitited			

Part V	Facility	Information	(continued)
--------	----------	-------------	-------------

Facility Reporting Group B

Name	ωf	hosnital	facility	Or	lattar	٥f	facility	reporting	a aroun
Haine	vı	iiospicai	I acilic y	v.	ierrei	vı	Iacilicy	reporting	g group

De the hospital facility or other authorized party perform any of the following actions during the tax year before making reasonable efforts to determine the individual's eligibility under the facility's FAP? Reporting to credit agency(ies) Selling an individual's deptor in which the hospital facility or a third party engaged Reporting to credit agency(ies) Selling an individual's deat to another party Actions that require a legal or judicial process Other similar actions (describe in Section C) Indicate which efforts the hospital facility or other authorized party made before initiating any of the actions listed (whicher or not checked) in line 19 (check all that apply) White did individuals of the financial assistance policy on admission Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy on communications with the individuals regarding the individuals of the financial assistance policy prior to discharge Other (describe in Section C) No the hospital facility sinancial assistance policy in communications with the individuals regarding the individuals of the financial assistance policy in communications with the individuals regarding the individuals of the financial assistance policy in communications with the individuals regarding the individuals of the financial assistance policy in communications with the individuals regarding the individuals of the financial assistance policy of the financial assistance policy in the individuals of the financial assistance policy of the financial assistance policy of the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written policy relating to emergency medical carditions to individuals regardless of their eligibility to provide without discrimination, care for emergency medical conditions to individuals required the hospital facility become with the individual of the hospital facility with the hospital facility self-undividuals of emergency medical conditions (describe in Section C) If No, indicate why Other hospital facility with with the hospital					
reasonable efforts to determine the individual's eligibility under the facility's FAP? A Reporting to credit agency(ies) B Selling an individual's debt to another party C Actions that require a legial or judicial process G Other similar actions (describe in Section C) Indicate which efforts the hospital facility or other authorized party made before initiating any of the actions listed (whether or not checked) in line 19 (check all that apply) A Wotified individuals of the financial assistance policy on admission Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy on admission Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy in communications with the individuals regarding the individuals' bills G V Documented its determination of whether individuals were eligible for financial assistance under the hospital facility's financial assistance policy G Other (describe in Section C) T None of these efforts were made Policy Relating to Emergency Medical Care 21 Dat the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written policy relating to emergency medical care that required the hospital facility to provide without discrimination, care for emergency medical conditions to individuals required the hospital facility to provide without discrimination, care for emergency medical conditions to individuals required the hospital facility to provide without discrimination, care for emergency medical conditions (describe in Section C) 1 Yes If 'No,' indicate why A The hospital facility individual on provide care for any emergency medical conditions (describe in Section C) Charges to Individuals Eligible for Assistance Under the FAP (FAP-Eligible Individuals) I have been the hospital facility determined, during the tax year, the maximum amounts that can be charged to FAP-eligible individuals for emergency or other medically necessary care A The hospital facility used the Medicare rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged D Uning the tax year, did the hospital facility				Yes	No
a Reporting to credit agency(ies) b Selling an individual's debt to another party c Actions that require a legal or judicial process d Other similar actions (describe in Section C) D Indicate which efforts the hospital facility or other authorized party made before initiating any of the actions listed (whether or not checked) in line 19 (check all that apply) a Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy on admission b Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy prior to discharge c Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy prior to discharge c Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy prior to discharge c Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy in communications with the individuals regarding the individuals of the financial assistance policy in communications with the individuals regarding the individuals of the financial assistance policy in communications with the individuals regarding the individuals of the financial assistance policy in communications with the individuals regarding the individuals of the financial assistance policy g Other (describe in Section C) f None of these efforts were made Policy Relating to Emergency Medical Care tarequired the hospital facility that me in place during the tax year a written policy relating to emergency medical conditions to individuals regardless of their eligibility under the hospital facility in the hospital facility is policy was not in writing t If 'No,' indicate why a The hospital facility will make who was eligible to receive care for emergency medical conditions (describe in Section C) Charges to Individuals Eligible for Assistance Under the FAP (FAP-Eligible Individuals) The hospital facility used the average of its three lowest negotiated commercial insurance rate when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged D The hospital facility used the deverage of its three lowest negotiated commercial insurance rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged The hosp	19		19		No
b Selling an individual's debt to another party c Actions that require a legal or judicial process d Other similar actions (describe in Section C) Indicate which efforts the hospital facility or other authorized party made before initiating any of the actions listed (whether or not checked) in line 19 (check all that apply) a Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy prior to discharge c Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy prior to discharge c Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy prior to discharge c Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy prior to discharge c Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy prior to discharge c Other (describe in Section C) f None of these efforts were made Policy Relating to Emergency Medical Care 10 Did the hospital facility is made in place during the tax year a written policy relating to emergency medical core that required the hospital facility to provide, without discrimination, care for emergency medical conditions to individuals regardless of their eligibility under the hospital facility of provide, without discrimination, care for emergency medical conditions to individuals regardless of their eligibility under the hospital facility in the hospital facility in the hospital facility in the discrimination of the medical conditions b The hospital facility in the discrimination of the medical conditions c The hospital facility in the discrimination of the medical processory care a The hospital facility was not in writing c The hospital facility was not in writing c The hospital facility was the average of its three lowest negotiated commercial insurance rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged b The hospital facility used the overage of its three lowest negotiated commercial insurance rates when calculating the hospital facility provided emergency or other medically necessary care a The hospital facility used the Medicare rates when cal		If "Yes," check all actions in which the hospital facility or a third party engaged			
c		a			
d Other similar actions (describe in Section C) 10 Indicate which efforts the hospital facility or other authorized party made before initiating any of the actions listed (whether or not checked) in line 19 (Check all that apply) a Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy on admission b Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy on admission c Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy on admission d V Documented its determination of whether individuals were eligible for financial assistance under the hospital facility financial assistance policy e Other (describe in Section C) f None of these efforts were made Policy Relating to Emergency Medical Care 21 Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written policy relating to emergency medical care that required the hospital facility to provide, without discrimination, care for emergency medical conditions to individuals regardless of their eligibility under the hospital facility of provide, without discrimination, care for emergency medical conditions to individuals regardless of their eligibility under the hospital facility individuals regardless of their eligibility under the hospital facility individuals regardless of their eligibility under the hospital facility individuals and individuals and individuals of the hospital facility was not in writing c The hospital facility was not in writing c The hospital facility was not in writing c The hospital facility determined, during the tax year, the maximum amounts that can be charged to FAP-eligible individuals 21 Indicate why a The hospital facility used its lowest negotiated commercial insurance rate when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged d Other (describe in Section C) 22 During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual to whom the hospital facility provided emergency or other medically necessary services more than the amounts generally billed to individuals wh		b ☐ Selling an individual's debt to another party			
a		c Actions that require a legal or judicial process			
(whether or not checked) in line 19 (check all that apply) a \(\to Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy on admission b \(\to Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy in communications with the individuals regarding the individuals of bills d \(\to Documented its determination of whether individuals were eligible for financial assistance under the hospital facility's financial assistance policy e \(\to Other (describe in Section C \) f \(\to None of these efforts were made Policy Relating to Emergency Medical Care 21 Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written policy relating to emergency medical care that required the hospital facility to provide, without discrimination, care for emergency medical conditions to individuals regardless of their eligibility under the hospital facility's financial assistance policy? 21 Yes If \(\to No, \) indicate why a \(\to The hospital facility did not provide care for any emergency medical conditions to individuals regardless of their eligibility was not in writing c \(\to The hospital facility imitted who was eligible to receive care for emergency medical conditions (describe in Section C) Charges to Individuals Eligible for Assistance Under the FAP (FAP-Eligible Individuals) 21 Indicate how the hospital facility determined, during the tax year, the maximum amounts that can be charged to FAP-eligible individuals for emergency or other medically necessary care a \(\to The hospital facility used its lowest negotiated commercial insurance rate when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged d \(\to Other (describe in Section C) 22 During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual to whom the hospital facility provided emergency or other medically necessary services more than the amounts generally billed to individuals who had insurance covering such care? 23 No If \('Yes,' explain in Section C \) 24 During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP		d Cother similar actions (describe in Section C)			
b Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy prior to discharge c \times Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy in communications with the individuals regarding the individuals by bills d \times Documented its determination of whether individuals were eligible for financial assistance under the hospital facility's financial assistance policy e \times the (describe in Section C) f \times None of these efforts were made Policy Relating to Emergency Medical Care 21 Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written policy relating to emergency medical care that regardless of their eligibility under the hospital facility's financial assistance policy? 21 If "No," indicate why a \times the hospital facility din not provide care for any emergency medical conditions to individuals regardless of their eligibility under the hospital facility's financial assistance policy? 21 If "No," indicate why a \times the hospital facility din not provide care for any emergency medical conditions b \times the hospital facility below as not in writing c \times the hospital facility limited who was eligible to receive care for emergency medical conditions (describe in Section C) Charges to Individuals Eligible for Assistance Under the FAP (FAP-Eligible Individuals) 22 Indicate how the hospital facility determined, during the tax year, the maximum amounts that can be charged to FAP-eligible individuals for emergency or other medically necessary care a \times hospital facility used its lowest negotiated commercial insurance rate when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged b \times the hospital facility used the average of its three lowest negotiated commercial insurance rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged d \times the hospital facility used the Medicare rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged d \times the hospital facility used the Medicare rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged d \times the hospi	20	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			
c		a ▼ Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy on admission			
individuals' bills d		b Motified individuals of the financial assistance policy prior to discharge			
facility's financial assistance policy e Other (describe in Section C) f None of these efforts were made Policy Relating to Emergency Medical Care 21 Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written policy relating to emergency medical care that required the hospital facility to provide, without discrimination, care for emergency medical conditions to individuals regardless of their eligibility under the hospital facility of more or emergency medical conditions to individuals regardless of their eligibility under the hospital facility's financial assistance policy? If "No," indicate why a The hospital facility did not provide care for any emergency medical conditions b The hospital facility in policy was not in writing c The hospital facility limited who was eligible to receive care for emergency medical conditions (describe in Section C) Charges to Individuals Eligible for Assistance Under the FAP (FAP-Eligible Individuals) 22 Indicate how the hospital facility determined, during the tax year, the maximum amounts that can be charged to FAP-eligible individuals for emergency or other medically necessary care a The hospital facility used its lowest negotiated commercial insurance rate when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged c The hospital facility used the average of its three lowest negotiated commercial insurance rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged d Other (describe in Section C) During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual to whom the hospital facility provided emergency or other medically necessary services more than the amounts generally billed to individuals who had insurance covering such care? 23					
Policy Relating to Emergency Medical Care 21. Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written policy relating to emergency medical care that required the hospital facility to provide, without discrimination, care for emergency medical conditions to individuals regardless of their eligibility under the hospital facility's financial assistance policy? 21. Yes If "No," indicate why a The hospital facility did not provide care for any emergency medical conditions b The hospital facility beliated who was eligible to receive care for emergency medical conditions (describe in Section C) Charges to Individuals Eligible for Assistance Under the FAP (FAP-Eligible Individuals) 22. Indicate how the hospital facility determined, during the tax year, the maximum amounts that can be charged to FAP-eligible individuals for emergency or other medically necessary care a The hospital facility used its lowest negotiated commercial insurance rate when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged b The hospital facility used the average of its three lowest negotiated commercial insurance rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged c The hospital facility used the Medicare rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged d Other (describe in Section C) 23. During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual to whom the hospital facility provided emergency or other medically necessary services more than the amounts generally billed to individuals who had insurance covering such care? 23. No If "Yes," explain in Section C 24. During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual an amount equal to the gross charge for any service provided to that individual?					
Policy Relating to Emergency Medical Care 21 Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written policy relating to emergency medical care that required the hospital facility to provide, without discrimination, care for emergency medical conditions to individuals regardless of their eligibility under the hospital facility's financial assistance policy? 21 Yes 21 Yes 21 If "No," indicate why a The hospital facility did not provide care for any emergency medical conditions b The hospital facility limited who was eligible to receive care for emergency medical conditions (describe in Section C) C) d Other (describe in Section C) Charges to Individuals Eligible for Assistance Under the FAP (FAP-Eligible Individuals) 21 Indicate how the hospital facility determined, during the tax year, the maximum amounts that can be charged to FAP-eligible individuals for emergency or other medically necessary care a The hospital facility used its lowest negotiated commercial insurance rate when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged b The hospital facility used the average of its three lowest negotiated commercial insurance rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged c The hospital facility used the Medicare rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged d Other (describe in Section C) 23 During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual to whom the hospital facility provided emergency or other medically necessary services more than the amounts generally billed to individuals who had insurance covering such care? 24 During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual an amount equal to the gross charge for any service provided to that individual? No		e Cother (describe in Section C)			
Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written policy relating to emergency medical care that required the hospital facility to provide, without discrimination, care for emergency medical conditions to individuals regardless of their eligibility under the hospital facility's financial assistance policy? If "No," indicate why The hospital facility did not provide care for any emergency medical conditions The hospital facility policy was not in writing The hospital facility limited who was eligible to receive care for emergency medical conditions (describe in Section C) Charges to Indicate how the hospital facility determined, during the tax year, the maximum amounts that can be charged to FAP-eligible individuals facility used its lowest negotiated commercial insurance rate when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged The hospital facility used the average of its three lowest negotiated commercial insurance rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged The hospital facility used the Medicare rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged The hospital facility used the Medicare rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged The hospital facility used the Medicare rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged The hospital facility used the Medicare rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged The hospital facility used the Medicare rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged The hospital facility used the Medicare rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged The hospital facility used the Medicare rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged The hospital facility used the Medicare rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged The hospital facility used the Medicare rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged The hospital facility used the Medicare rates when calculating the maximum amounts th		f None of these efforts were made			
required the hospital facility to provide, without discrimination, care for emergency medical conditions to individuals regardless of their eligibility under the hospital facility's financial assistance policy? If "No," indicate why a The hospital facility did not provide care for any emergency medical conditions b The hospital facility bimited who was eligible to receive care for emergency medical conditions (describe in Section C) Charges to Individuals Eligible for Assistance Under the FAP (FAP-Eligible Individuals) 21 Indicate how the hospital facility determined, during the tax year, the maximum amounts that can be charged b The hospital facility used its lowest negotiated commercial insurance rate when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged c The hospital facility used the average of its three lowest negotiated commercial insurance rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged d The hospital facility used the Medicare rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged d Other (describe in Section C) 23 During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual to whom the hospital facility provided emergency or other medically necessary services more than the amounts generally billed to individuals who had insurance covering such care? If "Yes," explain in Section C 24 During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual an amount equal to the gross charge for any service provided to that individual?	Pc	licy Relating to Emergency Medical Care			
If "No," indicate why a	21	required the hospital facility to provide, without discrimination, care for emergency medical conditions to individuals			
a The hospital facility did not provide care for any emergency medical conditions b The hospital facility's policy was not in writing c The hospital facility limited who was eligible to receive care for emergency medical conditions (describe in Section C) d Other (describe in Section C) Charges to Individuals Eligible for Assistance Under the FAP (FAP-Eligible Individuals) 22 Indicate how the hospital facility determined, during the tax year, the maximum amounts that can be charged to FAP-eligible individuals for emergency or other medically necessary care a The hospital facility used its lowest negotiated commercial insurance rate when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged b The hospital facility used the average of its three lowest negotiated commercial insurance rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged c The hospital facility used the Medicare rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged d Other (describe in Section C) 23 During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual to whom the hospital facility provided emergency or other medically necessary services more than the amounts generally billed to individuals who had insurance covering such care?			21	Yes	
b The hospital facility is policy was not in writing c The hospital facility limited who was eligible to receive care for emergency medical conditions (describe in Section C) d Other (describe in Section C) Charges to Individuals Eligible for Assistance Under the FAP (FAP-Eligible Individuals) 22 Indicate how the hospital facility determined, during the tax year, the maximum amounts that can be charged to FAP-eligible individuals for emergency or other medically necessary care a The hospital facility used its lowest negotiated commercial insurance rate when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged b The hospital facility used the average of its three lowest negotiated commercial insurance rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged c The hospital facility used the Medicare rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged d Other (describe in Section C) During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual to whom the hospital facility provided emergency or other medically necessary services more than the amounts generally billed to individuals who had insurance covering such care?		•			
c		'			
C) d Other (describe in Section C) Charges to Individuals Eligible for Assistance Under the FAP (FAP-Eligible Individuals) Indicate how the hospital facility determined, during the tax year, the maximum amounts that can be charged to FAP-eligible individuals for emergency or other medically necessary care a The hospital facility used its lowest negotiated commercial insurance rate when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged b The hospital facility used the average of its three lowest negotiated commercial insurance rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged c The hospital facility used the Medicare rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged d Other (describe in Section C) 23 During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual to whom the hospital facility provided emergency or other medically necessary services more than the amounts generally billed to individuals who had insurance covering such care?					
The hospital facility used the average of its three lowest negotiated commercial insurance rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged to FAP-eligible individuals for emergency or other medically necessary care a		c)			
Indicate how the hospital facility determined, during the tax year, the maximum amounts that can be charged to FAP- eligible individuals for emergency or other medically necessary care a		d Other (describe in Section C)			
eligible individuals for emergency or other medically necessary care a	Ch	arges to Individuals Eligible for Assistance Under the FAP (FAP-Eligible Individuals)			
that can be charged b The hospital facility used the average of its three lowest negotiated commercial insurance rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged c The hospital facility used the Medicare rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged d Other (describe in Section C) During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual to whom the hospital facility provided emergency or other medically necessary services more than the amounts generally billed to individuals who had insurance covering such care?	22				
the maximum amounts that can be charged c The hospital facility used the Medicare rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged d Other (describe in Section C) 23 During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual to whom the hospital facility provided emergency or other medically necessary services more than the amounts generally billed to individuals who had insurance covering such care?		that			
Other (describe in Section C) During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual to whom the hospital facility provided emergency or other medically necessary services more than the amounts generally billed to individuals who had insurance covering such care?		the maximum amounts that can be charged			
During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual to whom the hospital facility provided emergency or other medically necessary services more than the amounts generally billed to individuals who had insurance covering such care? 23 No If "Yes," explain in Section C During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual an amount equal to the gross charge for any service provided to that individual?		- IV			
emergency or other medically necessary services more than the amounts generally billed to individuals who had insurance covering such care?		d Cother (describe in Section C)			
If "Yes," explain in Section C During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual an amount equal to the gross charge for any service provided to that individual?	23	emergency or other medically necessary services more than the amounts generally billed to individuals who had			.,
During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual an amount equal to the gross charge for any service provided to that individual?		If "Yes " evolution C	23		No
If "Yes," explain in Section C	24	During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual an amount equal to the gross charge for	24		No
		If "Yes," explain in Section C			

Yes

No

Part V Facility Information (continued)

Section B. Facility Policies and Practices

(Complete a separate Section B for each of the hospital facilities or facility reporting groups listed in Part V , Section A)
Facility Reporting Group C

Name of hospital facility or letter of facility reporting group

Line number of hospital facility, or line numbers of hospital facilities in a facility reporting group (from Part V, Section A):

Co	mmunity Health Needs Assessment			
1	Was the hospital facility first licensed, registered, or similarly recognized by a state as a hospital facility in the current tax year or the immediately preceding tax year?			
2	Was the hospital facility acquired or placed into service as a tax-exempt hospital in the current tax year or the immediately preceding tax year? If "Yes," provide details of the acquisition in Section C	1	V	No
3	During the tax year or either of the two immediately preceding tax years, did the hospital facility conduct a community health needs assessment (CHNA)? If "No," skip to line 12	3	Yes	
	If "Yes," indicate what the CHNA report describes (check all that apply)		res	
	a ✓ A definition of the community served by the hospital facility			
	b ✓ Demographics of the community			
	c			
	d 🔽 How data was obtained			
	e ▼ The significant health needs of the community			
	f ✓ Primary and chronic disease needs and other health issues of uninsured persons, low-income persons, and minority groups			
	g The process for identifying and prioritizing community health needs and services to meet the community health needs			
	h The process for consulting with persons representing the community's interests			
	i			
4	Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last conducted a CHNA 20 15			
5	In conducting its most recent CHNA, did the hospital facility take into account input from persons who represent the broad interests of the community served by the hospital facility, including those with special knowledge of or expertise			
	in public health? If "Yes," describe in Section C how the hospital facility took into account input from persons who represent the community, and identify the persons the hospital facility consulted			
e -	. Was the beental facility's CHNA conducted with one or more other beental facilities? If "Ves " list the other beental	5	Yes	
o a	Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more other hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other hospital facilities in Section C	6a	Yes	
	b Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more organizations other than hospital facilities?" If "Yes," list the other organizations in Section C	e L		No
7	Did the hospital facility make its CHNA report widely available to the public?	6b 7	Yes	No
	a V Hospital facility's website (list url) <a 11<="" href="http://communityneeds.bs/http://communitynee</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><th></th><td>Other website (list url)</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><th></th><th>c <math>\sqrt{}</math> Made a paper copy available for public inspection without charge at the hospital facility</th><th></th><th></th><th></th></tr><tr><th></th><td>d Other (describe in Section C)</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><th>8</th><td>Did the hospital facility adopt an implementation strategy to meet the significant community health needs identified through its most recently conducted CHNA? If " line="" no,"="" skip="" td="" to=""><td>8</td><td>Yes</td><td></td>	8	Yes	
9 10		10	V	
		10	Yes	
	a If "Yes" (list url) http://communityneeds.bswhealth.com/			
	b If "No," is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy attached to this return?	10 b		No
	Describe in Section C how the hospital facility is addressing the significant needs identified in its most recently conducted CHNA and any such needs that are not being addressed together with the reasons why such needs are not being addressed			
12	2a Did the organization incur an excise tax under section 4959 for the hospital facility's failure to conduct a CHNA as required by section 501(r)(3)?	12a		No
	b If "Yes" on line 12a, did the organization file Form 4720 to report the section 4959 excise tax?			T.,
	15 V - V - V - V - V - V - V - V - V - V	12b		
	c If "Yes" on line 12b, what is the total amount of section 4959 excise tax the organization reported on Form 4720 for all of its hospital facilities? \$			
	Schedule	H (For	m 990) 2015

Financial Assistance Policy (FAP)

Na	me	Facility Reporting Group C of hospital facility or letter of facility reporting group			
INA	ш	e of nospital facility of fetter of facility reporting group		Yes	No
	[Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written financial assistance policy that			
.3	E	Explained eligibility criteria for financial assistance, and whether such assistance included free or discounted care?	13	Yes	
]	If "Yes," indicate the eligibility criteria explained in the FAP			
	а	▼ Federal poverty guidelines (FPG), with FPG family income limit for eligibility for free care of			
	-	200 00000000000 % and FPG family income limit for eligibility for discounted care of			
		500 0000000000 %			
	b	Income level other than FPG (describe in Section C)			
	C	Asset level			
	d	▼ Medical indigency			
	e	Insurance status			
	f	Underinsurance discount			
	g	Residency			
	h	Other (describe in Section C)			
4	F	Explained the basis for calculating amounts charged to patients?	14	Yes	
.5	F	Explained the method for applying for financial assistance?	15	Yes	
		If "Yes," indicate how the hospital facility's FAP or FAP application form (including accompanying instructions) explained the method for applying for financial assistance (check all that apply)			
	а	Described the information the hospital facility may require an individual to provide as part of his or her application			
	b	Described the supporting documentation the hospital facility may require an individual to submit as part of his or her application			
	c	Provided the contact information of hospital facility staff who can provide an individual with information about the			
		FAP and FAP application process			
	d	Provided the contact information of nonprofit organizations or government agencies that may be sources of			
		assistance with FAP applications			
		Other (describe in Section C)		l	
.6		Included measures to publicize the policy within the community served by the hospital facility?	16	Yes	
		If "Yes," indicate how the hospital facility publicized the policy (check all that apply)			
	а	The FAP was widely available on a website (list url)			
		https://bswhealth.com/financialassistance			
	b	▼ The FAP application form was widely available on a website (list url)			
		https://bswhealth.com/financialassistance			
	c				
		https://bswhealth.com/financialassistance			
		The FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail)			
	e	The FAP application form was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail)			
	f				
	g	Notice of availability of the FAP was conspicuously displayed throughout the hospital facility			
	h	Notified members of the community who are most likely to require financial assistance about availability of the FAP			
	i	↓ Other (describe in Section C)			
Bil	lin	g and Collections			
.7		Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a separate billing and collections policy, or a written financial			
		assistance policy (FAP) that explained all of the actions the hospital facility or other authorized party may take upon non-payment?	17	Yes	
8.		Check all of the following actions against an individual that were permitted under the hospital facility's policies during the tax year before making reasonable efforts to determine the individual's eligibility under the facility's FAP			
	а	Reporting to credit agency(ies)			
		Selling an individual's debt to another party			
	c	Actions that require a legal or judicial process			
		Other similar actions (describe in Section C)			
	e	▼ None of these actions or other similar actions were permitted			

Part V	Facility	Information	(continued)
--------	----------	-------------	-------------

Facility Reporting Group C

			Yes	No
19	Did the hospital facility or other authorized party perform any of the following actions during the tax year before making			
	reasonable efforts to determine the individual's eligibility under the facility's FAP?	19		No
	If "Yes," check all actions in which the hospital facility or a third party engaged			
	a Reporting to credit agency(ies)			
	b Selling an individual's debt to another party			
	c Actions that require a legal or judicial process			
	d Cother similar actions (describe in Section C)			
20	Indicate which efforts the hospital facility or other authorized party made before initiating any of the actions listed (whether or not checked) in line 19 (check all that apply)			
	a 🔽 Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy on admission			
	b Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy prior to discharge			
	c			
	d ✓ Documented its determination of whether individuals were eligible for financial assistance under the hospital facility's financial assistance policy			
	e Tother (describe in Section C)			
	f None of these efforts were made			
Po	olicy Relating to Emergency Medical Care			
21	Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written policy relating to emergency medical care that required the hospital facility to provide, without discrimination, care for emergency medical conditions to individuals regardless of their eligibility under the hospital facility's financial assistance policy?			
		21	Yes	
	If "No," indicate why			
	a The hospital facility did not provide care for any emergency medical conditions			
	b ☐ The hospital facility's policy was not in writing			
	c The hospital facility limited who was eligible to receive care for emergency medical conditions (describe in Section C)			
	d Cother (describe in Section C)			
Ch	arges to Individuals Eligible for Assistance Under the FAP (FAP-Eligible Individuals)			
22	Indicate how the hospital facility determined, during the tax year, the maximum amounts that can be charged to FAP- eligible individuals for emergency or other medically necessary care			
	a The hospital facility used its lowest negotiated commercial insurance rate when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged			
	b The hospital facility used the average of its three lowest negotiated commercial insurance rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged			
	$oldsymbol{c}$ The hospital facility used the Medicare rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged			
	d Other (describe in Section C)			
23	During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual to whom the hospital facility provided emergency or other medically necessary services more than the amounts generally billed to individuals who had insurance covering such care?			
		23		No
	If "Yes," explain in Section C			
24	During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual an amount equal to the gross charge for any service provided to that individual?	24		No
	If "Yes," explain in Section C	u /r-	000'	2015
	Schedule	n (For	m 990)	2015

Yes

No

Part V Facility Information (continued)

Section B. Facility Policies and Practices

(Complete a separate Section B for each of the hospital facilities or facility reporting groups listed in Part V , Section A)

Facility Reporting Group D

Name of hospital facility or letter of facility reporting group

Line number of hospital facility,	or line numbers of	hospital facilities in	ı a facility
reporting group (from Part V, Sec	ction A):		

Community Health Needs Assessment							
1	Was the hospital facility first licensed, registered, or similarly recognized by a state as a hospital facility in the current tax year or the immediately preceding tax year?			N.o.			
2	Was the hospital facility acquired or placed into service as a tax-exempt hospital in the current tax year or the immediately preceding tax year? If "Yes," provide details of the acquisition in Section C	1	V	No			
3	During the tax year or either of the two immediately preceding tax years, did the hospital facility conduct a community health needs assessment (CHNA)? If "No," skip to line 12	2	Yes				
	If "Yes," indicate what the CHNA report describes (check all that apply)	3	Yes				
	a A definition of the community served by the hospital facility						
	b						
	c Existing health care facilities and resources within the community that are available to respond to the health needs of the community						
	d						
	•						
	f Primary and chronic disease needs and other health issues of uninsured persons, low-income persons, and minority groups						
	g 🔽 The process for identifying and prioritizing community health needs and services to meet the community health needs						
	${f h}$ ${f ec ec ec ec ec ec ec ec ec ec$						
	i ✓ Information gaps that limit the hospital facility's ability to assess the community's health needs i ─ Other (describe in Section C)						
4	Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last conducted a CHNA 20 15						
5	In conducting its most recent CHNA, did the hospital facility take into account input from persons who represent the broad interests of the community served by the hospital facility, including those with special knowledge of or expertise in public health? If "Yes," describe in Section C how the hospital facility took into account input from persons who represent the community, and identify the persons the hospital facility consulted						
		5	Yes				
6 a	Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more other hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other hospital facilities in Section C	6a	Yes				
	b Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more organizations other than hospital facilities?" If "Yes," list the other organizations in Section C	6b	103	No			
7	Did the hospital facility make its CHNA report widely available to the public?	7	Yes	NO			
	a 🔽 Hospital facility's website (list url) http://communityneeds.bswhealth.com/						
	Cother website (list url)						
	c Made a paper copy available for public inspection without charge at the hospital facility						
	d Cother (describe in Section C)						
8	Did the hospital facility adopt an implementation strategy to meet the significant community health needs identified through its most recently conducted CHNA? If "No," skip to line 11	8	Yes				
9	Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last adopted an implementation strategy 20 <u>15</u>						
10	Is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy posted on a website?	10	Yes				
	a If "Yes" (list url) http://communityneeds.bswhealth.com/						
	b If "No," is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy attached to this return?	10b		No			
11	Describe in Section C how the hospital facility is addressing the significant needs identified in its most recently conducted CHNA and any such needs that are not being addressed together with the reasons why such needs are not being addressed						
12	Did the organization incur an excise tax under section 4959 for the hospital facility's failure to conduct a CHNA as required by section 501(r)(3)?	12a		No			
	b If "Yes" on line 12a, did the organization file Form 4720 to report the section 4959 excise tax?			110			
	c If "Yes" on line 12b, what is the total amount of section 4959 excise tax the organization reported on Form 4720 for all of its hospital facilities? \$	12b					
	Schedule	H (For	m 990)	 2015			

Financial Assistance Policy (FAP)

Facility Reporting Group D

Name of ho	spital facility	or letter of f	acility rep	orting group

			Yes	No
	Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written financial assistance policy that			
L3	Explained eligibility criteria for financial assistance, and whether such assistance included free or discounted care?	13	Yes	
	If "Yes," indicate the eligibility criteria explained in the FAP			
i	\mathbf{a} Federal poverty guidelines (FPG), with FPG family income limit for eligibility for free care of			
	200 00000000000 % and FPG family income limit for eligibility for discounted care of			
	500 0000000000 %			
	income level other than FPG (describe in Section C)			
	c Asset level			
•	Medical indigency			
•	Insurance status			
	F Underinsurance discount			
9	Residency			
	n Other (describe in Section C)			
L4 . =	Explained the basis for calculating amounts charged to patients?	14	Yes	
15	Explained the method for applying for financial assistance?	15	Yes	
	explained the method for applying for financial assistance (check all that apply)			
	Described the information the hospital facility may require an individual to provide as part of his or her application			
-	Described the supporting documentation the hospital facility may require an individual to submit as part of his or			
	her application			
	Provided the contact information of hospital facility staff who can provide an individual with information about the			
	FAP and FAP application process Provided the contact information of nonprofit organizations or government agencies that may be sources of			
•	assistance with FAP applications			
	Other (describe in Section C)			
16	Included measures to publicize the policy within the community served by the hospital facility?	16	Yes	
	If "Yes," indicate how the hospital facility publicized the policy (check all that apply)			
	The FAP was widely available on a website (list url)			
	https://bswhealth.com/financialassistance			
	The FAP application form was widely available on a website (list url)			
	https://bswhealth.com/financialassistance			
	https://bswhealth.com/financialassistance			
	The FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail)			
	The FAP application form was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility			
	and by mail)			
	f			
	hospital facility and by mail)			
9	g ▼ Notice of availability of the FAP was conspicuously displayed throughout the hospital facility Notified members of the community who are most likely to require financial assistance about availability of the FAP			
	i			
Bill 17	ing and Collections Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a separate billing and collections policy, or a written financial			
.,	assistance policy (FAP) that explained all of the actions the hospital facility or other authorized party may take upon			
	non-payment?	17	Yes	
18	Check all of the following actions against an individual that were permitted under the hospital facility's policies during			
	the tax year before making reasonable efforts to determine the individual's eligibility under the facility's FAP Reporting to credit agency(ies)			
	h Reporting to credit agency(ies)			
	C Actions that require a legal or judicial process			
	Other similar actions (describe in Section C)			
•	None of these actions or other similar actions were permitted			
	2 A House of chese actions of other similar actions were permitted			

Part V	Facility	Information	(continued)
--------	----------	-------------	-------------

Facility Reporting Group D

Name of	of hospital	facility	or letter d	of facility	reporting group

Na	ime of nospital facility of letter of facility reporting group			
			Yes	No
19	Did the hospital facility or other authorized party perform any of the following actions during the tax year before making			
	reasonable efforts to determine the individual's eligibility under the facility's FAP?	19	\vdash	No
	If "Yes," check all actions in which the hospital facility or a third party engaged			
	Reporting to credit agency(ies)			
	b Selling an individual's debt to another party			
	c Actions that require a legal or judicial process			
	d Cother similar actions (describe in Section C)			
20	Indicate which efforts the hospital facility or other authorized party made before initiating any of the actions listed (whether or not checked) in line 19 (check all that apply)			
	a 🔽 Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy on admission			
	b Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy prior to discharge			
	c 🔽 Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy in communications with the individuals regarding the individuals' bills			
	d ✓ Documented its determination of whether individuals were eligible for financial assistance under the hospital facility's financial assistance policy			
	e Cother (describe in Section C)			
	f None of these efforts were made			
Po	olicy Relating to Emergency Medical Care			
21	Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written policy relating to emergency medical care that required the hospital facility to provide, without discrimination, care for emergency medical conditions to individuals regardless of their eligibility under the hospital facility's financial assistance policy?			
	TO MALE HERE AND A SHARE WHEN	21	Yes	
	If "No," indicate why			
	The hospital facility did not provide care for any emergency medical conditions			
	b ☐ The hospital facility's policy was not in writing			
	c The hospital facility limited who was eligible to receive care for emergency medical conditions (describe in Section C)			
	d Other (describe in Section C)			
	arges to Individuals Eligible for Assistance Under the FAP (FAP-Eligible Individuals)			
22	Indicate how the hospital facility determined, during the tax year, the maximum amounts that can be charged to FAP- eligible individuals for emergency or other medically necessary care			
	a The hospital facility used its lowest negotiated commercial insurance rate when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged			
	b The hospital facility used the average of its three lowest negotiated commercial insurance rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged			
	c The hospital facility used the Medicare rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged			
	d Cother (describe in Section C)			
23	During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual to whom the hospital facility provided			
23	emergency or other medically necessary services more than the amounts generally billed to individuals who had insurance covering such care?			
	TENNES II content of Content C	23	\vdash	No
24	If "Yes," explain in Section C			
24	During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual an amount equal to the gross charge for any service provided to that individual?	24		Νo
	If "Yes," explain in Section C			

Section B. Facility Policies and Practices

(Complete a separate Section B for each of the hospital facilities or facility reporting groups listed in Part V, Section A)
Baylor Emergency Medical Centers

Name of hospital facility or letter of facility reporting group

	e number of hospital facility, or line numbers of hospital facilities in a facility orting group (from Part V, Section A):		V	Na
Con	nmunity Health Needs Assessment		Yes	No
1	Was the hospital facility first licensed, registered, or similarly recognized by a state as a hospital facility in the current tax year or the immediately preceding tax year?			
2	Was the hospital facility acquired or placed into service as a tax-exempt hospital in the current tax year or the immediately preceding tax year? If "Yes," provide details of the acquisition in Section C	1		No
3	During the tax year or either of the two immediately preceding tax years, did the hospital facility conduct a community health needs assessment (CHNA)? If "No," skip to line 12	2		No
	If "Yes," indicate what the CHNA report describes (check all that apply) A definition of the community served by the hospital facility Demographics of the community	3	Yes	
	c ✓ Existing health care facilities and resources within the community that are available to respond to the health needs of the community d ✓ How data was obtained			
	e			
	f ▼ Primary and chronic disease needs and other health issues of uninsured persons, low-income persons, and minority groups			
•	g ▼ The process for identifying and prioritizing community health needs and services to meet the community health needs			
	${f h}$ $igsim$ The process for consulting with persons representing the community's interests			
	i √ Information gaps that limit the hospital facility's ability to assess the community's health needs			
	j Other (describe in Section C)			
4 5	Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last conducted a CHNA 20 <u>15</u> . In conducting its most recent CHNA, did the hospital facility take into account input from persons who represent the broad interests of the community served by the hospital facility, including those with special knowledge of or expertise in public health? If "Yes," describe in Section C how the hospital facility took into account input from persons who represent the community, and identify the persons the hospital facility consulted			
6 a	Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more other hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other hospital facilities in Section C	5	Yes	
ı	b Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more organizations other than hospital facilities?" If "Yes," list the other organizations in Section C	6a	Yes	
7	Did the hospital facility make its CHNA report widely available to the public?	6b 7	Yes	No
	a ▼ Hospital facility's website (list url) http://communityneeds bswhealth.com/			
	b Cther website (list url)			
	c ✓ Made a paper copy available for public inspection without charge at the hospital facility d Other (describe in Section C) Did the hospital facility adopt an implementation strategy to meet the significant community health needs			
9	Identified through its most recently conducted CHNA? If "No," skip to line 11	8	Yes	
10	Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last adopted an implementation strategy 20 <u>15</u> Is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy posted on a website?	10	Yes	
	a If "Yes" (list url) http://communityneeds bswhealth.com/			
	b If "No," is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy attached to this return?	10 b		No
	Describe in Section C how the hospital facility is addressing the significant needs identified in its most recently conducted CHNA and any such needs that are not being addressed together with the reasons why such needs are not being addressed			
12	a Did the organization incur an excise tax under section 4959 for the hospital facility's failure to conduct a CHNA as required by section 501(r)(3)?	43-		N -
ı	b If "Yes" on line 12a, did the organization file Form 4720 to report the section 4959 excise tax?	12a		No
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	12b		

Financial Assistance Policy (FAP)

	Baylor Emergency Medical Centers			
Na	me of hospital facility or letter of facility reporting group			
			Yes	No
	Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written financial assistance policy that			
13	Explained eligibility criteria for financial assistance, and whether such assistance included free or discounted care?	13	Yes	
	If "Yes," indicate the eligibility criteria explained in the FAP			
	a ▼ Federal poverty guidelines (FPG), with FPG family income limit for eligibility for free care of			
	200 00000000000 % and FPG family income limit for eligibility for discounted care of			
	500 0000000000 %			
	b ☐ Income level other than FPG (describe in Section C)			
	c Asset level			
	d √ Medical indigency			
	e Insurance status			
	f Underinsurance discount			
	g Residency			
	h Cother (describe in Section C)			
14	Explained the basis for calculating amounts charged to patients?	14	Yes	
15	Explained the method for applying for financial assistance?	15	Yes	
	If "Yes," indicate how the hospital facility's FAP or FAP application form (including accompanying instructions)			
	explained the method for applying for financial assistance (check all that apply)			
	a 🔽 Described the information the hospital facility may require an individual to provide as part of his or her application			
	b			
	c			
	■ Provided the contact information of popprofit organizations or government agencies that may be courses of			

	the contract of the contract because the contract of the contr	1	
	d Provided the contact information of nonprofit organizations or government agencies that may be sources of assistance with FAP applications		
	e Cother (describe in Section C)		
16	Included measures to publicize the policy within the community served by the hospital facility?	16	Yes
	If "Yes," indicate how the hospital facility publicized the policy (check all that apply)		
	a		

 $_{f b}$ $\crite{f ec v}$ The FAP application form was widely available on a website (list url)

https://bswhealth.com/financialassistance

https://bswhealth.com/financialassistance

 \mathbf{d} The FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail)

e | The FAP application form was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail)

f 🔽 A plain language summary of the FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail)

g <mark>↓ </mark> Notice of availability of the FAP was conspicuously displayed throughout the hospital facility

h 🔽 Notified members of the community who are most likely to require financial assistance about availability of the FAP

i ✓ Other (describe in Section C)

			_		-			
О	:::::	-	and		ı	~*	_	•
0		ш	anu	LUI	ıe	CLI	u	13

-/	assistance policy (FAP) that explained all of the actions the hospital facility or other authorized party may take upon non-payment?	17	Yes	
18	Check all of the following actions against an individual that were permitted under the hospital facility's policies during the tax year before making reasonable efforts to determine the individual's eligibility under the facility's FAP			
	a Reporting to credit agency(ies)			
	b Selling an individual's debt to another party			
	c Actions that require a legal or judicial process			
	d Cother similar actions (describe in Section C)			
	e ▼ None of these actions or other similar actions were permitted			

Baylor Emergency Medical Centers

			Yes	No
19	Did the hospital facility or other authorized party perform any of the following actions during the tax year before making reasonable efforts to determine the individual's eligibility under the facility's FAP?	19		No
	If "Yes," check all actions in which the hospital facility or a third party engaged			
	Reporting to credit agency(ies)			
	Selling an individual's debt to another party			
	Actions that require a legal or judicial process			
	Other similar actions (describe in Section C)			
20	Indicate which efforts the hospital facility or other authorized party made before initiating any of the actions listed (whether or not checked) in line 19 (check all that apply)			
	a ┌️ Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy on admission			
	Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy prior to discharge			
	Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy in communications with the individuals regarding the individuals' bills			
	d			
	e Cother (describe in Section C)			
	f None of these efforts were made			
Ро	licy Relating to Emergency Medical Care			
21	Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written policy relating to emergency medical care that required the hospital facility to provide, without discrimination, care for emergency medical conditions to individuals regardless of their eligibility under the hospital facility's financial assistance policy?			
		21	Yes	
	If "No," indicate why			
	The hospital facility did not provide care for any emergency medical conditions			
	b			
	c The hospital facility limited who was eligible to receive care for emergency medical conditions (describe in Section C)			
	d Cother (describe in Section C)			
Ch	arges to Individuals Eligible for Assistance Under the FAP (FAP-Eligible Individuals)			
22	Indicate how the hospital facility determined, during the tax year, the maximum amounts that can be charged to FAP-eligible individuals for emergency or other medically necessary care			
	a			
	b The hospital facility used the average of its three lowest negotiated commercial insurance rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged			
	$_{f c}$ $ec{m ec ec ec ec ec ec ec ec ec ec$			
	d Cther (describe in Section C)			
23	During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual to whom the hospital facility provided emergency or other medically necessary services more than the amounts generally billed to individuals who had insurance covering such care?			
		23		Νo
	If "Yes," explain in Section C			
24	During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual an amount equal to the gross charge for any service provided to that individual?	24		No
	If "Yes," explain in Section C			
	Cahadula I	J (Eass	<u></u> ∩∩∩\	2015

Section B. Facility Policies and Practices

(Complete a separate Section B for each of the hospital facilities or facility reporting groups listed in Part V, Section A)
Baylor Emergency Med Ctr at Rockwall

Name of hospital facility or letter of facility reporting group

	e number of hospital facility, or line numbers of hospital facilities in a facility orting group (from Part V, Section A):		Vos	No
Con	nmunity Health Needs Assessment		Yes	No
1	Was the hospital facility first licensed, registered, or similarly recognized by a state as a hospital facility in the current tax year or the immediately preceding tax year?			
2	Was the hospital facility acquired or placed into service as a tax-exempt hospital in the current tax year or the immediately preceding tax year? If "Yes," provide details of the acquisition in Section C	1		No
3	During the tax year or either of the two immediately preceding tax years, did the hospital facility conduct a community health needs assessment (CHNA)? If "No," skip to line 12	2		No
	If "Yes," indicate what the CHNA report describes (check all that apply) ■ ▼ A definition of the community served by the hospital facility ■ ▼ Demographics of the community	3	Yes	
	c ▼ Existing health care facilities and resources within the community that are available to respond to the health needs of the community d ▼ How data was obtained			
	e			
	f ▼ Primary and chronic disease needs and other health issues of uninsured persons, low-income persons, and minority groups			
	g ▼ The process for identifying and prioritizing community health needs and services to meet the community health needs			
	$oldsymbol{arphi}$ The process for consulting with persons representing the community's interests			
	i ✓ Information gaps that limit the hospital facility's ability to assess the community's health needs			
	j Other (describe in Section C)			
4 5	Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last conducted a CHNA 20 <u>15</u> . In conducting its most recent CHNA, did the hospital facility take into account input from persons who represent the broad interests of the community served by the hospital facility, including those with special knowledge of or expertise in public health? If "Yes," describe in Section C how the hospital facility took into account input from persons who represent the community, and identify the persons the hospital facility consulted			
6 a	Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more other hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other hospital facilities in Section C	5	Yes	
ĺ	b Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more organizations other than hospital facilities?" If "Yes," list the other organizations in Section C	6a	Yes	
7	Did the hospital facility make its CHNA report widely available to the public?	6b 7	Yes	No
	a ▼ Hospital facility's website (list url) http://communityneeds bswhealth.com/			
	b Cther website (list url)			
	c ✓ Made a paper copy available for public inspection without charge at the hospital facility d ─ Other (describe in Section C) Did the hospital facility adopt an implementation strategy to meet the significant community health needs			
_	identified through its most recently conducted CHNA? If "No," skip to line 11	8	Yes	
9 10	Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last adopted an implementation strategy 20 <u>15</u> Is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy posted on a website?	10	Yes	
	a If "Yes" (list url) http://communityneeds.bswhealth.com/			
	b If "No," is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy attached to this return?	10 b		No
	Describe in Section C how the hospital facility is addressing the significant needs identified in its most recently conducted CHNA and any such needs that are not being addressed together with the reasons why such needs are not being addressed			
12	a Did the organization incur an excise tax under section 4959 for the hospital facility's failure to conduct a CHNA as required by section 501(r)(3)?	4.5-		N.
1	b If "Yes" on line 12a, did the organization file Form 4720 to report the section 4959 excise tax?	12a		No
	c If "Yes" on line 12b, what is the total amount of section 4959 excise tax the organization reported on Form 4720 for	12b		

Financial Assistance Policy (FAP)

Baylor Emergency Med Ctr at Rockwall

Name of hospital facility	or letter of facility	reporting group
---------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------

			Yes	No
	Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written financial assistance policy that			
.3	Explained eligibility criteria for financial assistance, and whether such assistance included free or discounted care?	13	Yes	
	If "Yes," indicate the eligibility criteria explained in the FAP			
í	\mathbf{q} Federal poverty guidelines (FPG), with FPG family income limit for eligibility for free care of			
	200 0000000000 % and FPG family income limit for eligibility for discounted care of			
	500 0000000000 %			
	Income level other than FPG (describe in Section C)			
	c Asset level			
•	¶			
•	Insurance status			
•	f Underinsurance discount			
9	Residency			
ı	1 Other (describe in Section C)			
.4	Explained the basis for calculating amounts charged to patients?	14	Yes	
.5	Explained the method for applying for financial assistance?	15	Yes	
	If "Yes," indicate how the hospital facility's FAP or FAP application form (including accompanying instructions) explained the method for applying for financial assistance (check all that apply)			
i	Described the information the hospital facility may require an individual to provide as part of his or her application			
١	p			
	Provided the contact information of hospital facility staff who can provide an individual with information about the			
	FAP and FAP application process			
•	Provided the contact information of nonprofit organizations or government agencies that may be sources of			
	assistance with FAP applications			
•	Other (describe in Section C)			
.6	Included measures to publicize the policy within the community served by the hospital facility?	16	Yes	
	If "Yes," indicate how the hospital facility publicized the policy (check all that apply)			
i	The FAP was widely available on a website (list url)			
	https://bswhealth.com/financialassistance			
ı	The FAP application form was widely available on a website (list url)			
	https://bswhealth.com/financialassistance			
•	c			
•	The FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail)			
•	The FAP application form was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail)			
,	A plain language summary of the FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the			
	hospital facility and by mail)			
9	Notice of availability of the FAP was conspicuously displayed throughout the hospital facility			
ı	n 🔽 Notified members of the community who are most likely to require financial assistance about availability of the FAP			
	¡			
Bill	ing and Collections			
.7	Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a separate billing and collections policy, or a written financial			
	assistance policy (FAP) that explained all of the actions the hospital facility or other authorized party may take upon non-payment?	17	Yes	
.8	Check all of the following actions against an individual that were permitted under the hospital facility's policies during			
	the tax year before making reasonable efforts to determine the individual's eligibility under the facility's FAP Reporting to credit agency(ies)			
	Selling an individual's debt to another party			
	Actions that require a legal or judicial process			
	Other similar actions (describe in Section C)			
	None of these actions or other similar actions were permitted			
•	W S. mass actions of other similar actions were permitted	4	1 1	

Baylor Emergency Med Ctr at Rockwall

Name of	hospital facilit	y or letter of	facility re	porting group

			Yes	No
19	Did the hospital facility or other authorized party perform any of the following actions during the tax year before making			
	reasonable efforts to determine the individual's eligibility under the facility's FAP?	19		No
	If "Yes," check all actions in which the hospital facility or a third party engaged			
	a Reporting to credit agency(ies)			
	b Selling an individual's debt to another party			
	c Actions that require a legal or judicial process			
	d Cother similar actions (describe in Section C)			
20	Indicate which efforts the hospital facility or other authorized party made before initiating any of the actions listed (whether or not checked) in line 19 (check all that apply)			
	a 🔽 Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy on admission			
	b Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy prior to discharge			
	c			
	d ✓ Documented its determination of whether individuals were eligible for financial assistance under the hospital facility's financial assistance policy			
	e Tother (describe in Section C)			
	f None of these efforts were made			
Po	olicy Relating to Emergency Medical Care			
21	Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written policy relating to emergency medical care that required the hospital facility to provide, without discrimination, care for emergency medical conditions to individuals regardless of their eligibility under the hospital facility's financial assistance policy?			
		21	Yes	
	If "No," indicate why			
	a The hospital facility did not provide care for any emergency medical conditions			
	b ☐ The hospital facility's policy was not in writing			
	c The hospital facility limited who was eligible to receive care for emergency medical conditions (describe in Section C)			
	d Cother (describe in Section C)			
Ch	arges to Individuals Eligible for Assistance Under the FAP (FAP-Eligible Individuals)			
22	Indicate how the hospital facility determined, during the tax year, the maximum amounts that can be charged to FAP- eligible individuals for emergency or other medically necessary care			
	a The hospital facility used its lowest negotiated commercial insurance rate when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged			
	b The hospital facility used the average of its three lowest negotiated commercial insurance rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged			
	$oldsymbol{c}$ The hospital facility used the Medicare rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged			
	d Other (describe in Section C)			
23	During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual to whom the hospital facility provided emergency or other medically necessary services more than the amounts generally billed to individuals who had insurance covering such care?			
		23		No
	If "Yes," explain in Section C			
24	During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual an amount equal to the gross charge for any service provided to that individual?	24		No
	If "Yes," explain in Section C	u /r-	000'	2015
	Schedule	n (For	m 990)	2015

Section B. Facility Policies and Practices

(Complete a separate Section B for each of the hospital facilities or facility reporting groups listed in Part V, Section A)
Baylor Scott&White Surg Hosp at Sherman

Name of hospital facility or letter of facility reporting group

	e number of hospital facility, or line numbers of hospital facilities in a facility orting group (from Part V, Section A):			
_			Yes	No
or	nmunity Health Needs Assessment Was the hospital facility first licensed, registered, or similarly recognized by a state as a hospital facility in the current	ł		
	tax year or the immediately preceding tax year?			
		1		Νo
2	Was the hospital facility acquired or placed into service as a tax-exempt hospital in the current tax year or the immediately preceding tax year? If "Yes," provide details of the acquisition in Section C			
		2	Yes	
3	During the tax year or either of the two immediately preceding tax years, did the hospital facility conduct a community			
	health needs assessment (CHNA)? If "No," skip to line 12	3		No
	If "Yes," indicate what the CHNA report describes (check all that apply)			
	a A definition of the community served by the hospital facility			
	b ☐ Demographics of the community			
	c Existing health care facilities and resources within the community that are available to respond to the health needs of the community			
	d			
	e The significant health needs of the community			
	f Primary and chronic disease needs and other health issues of uninsured persons, low-income persons, and minority			
	groups g The process for identifying and prioritizing community health needs and services to meet the community health			
	needs The process for consulting with persons representing the community's interests			
	In a first process to be realisted and the process of the community's health needs			
	i Cother (describe in Section C)			
ļ	Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last conducted a CHNA 20			
,	In conducting its most recent CHNA, did the hospital facility take into account input from persons who represent the			
	broad interests of the community served by the hospital facility, including those with special knowledge of or expertise in public health? If "Yes," describe in Section C how the hospital facility took into account input from persons who			
	represent the community, and identify the persons the hospital facility consulted			
		5		
i a	Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more other hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other hospital facilities in Section C			
		6 a		
	b Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more organizations other than hospital facilities?" If "Yes," list			
	the other organizations in Section C	6b		
,	Did the hospital facility make its CHNA report widely available to the public?	7		
	If "Yes," indicate how the CHNA report was made widely available (check all that apply)			
	a Hospital facility's website (list url)			
	h Cother website (list url)			
	c Made a paper copy available for public inspection without charge at the hospital facility d □ Other (describe in Section C)			
ì	Did the hospital facility adopt an implementation strategy to meet the significant community health needs			
	identified through its most recently conducted CHNA? If "No," skip to line 11	8		
•	Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last adopted an implementation strategy 20			
.0	Is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy posted on a website?	10		
	a If "Yes" (list url)			
	b If "No," is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy attached to this return?	10b		
.1	Describe in Section C how the hospital facility is addressing the significant needs identified in its most recently	100		
	conducted CHNA and any such needs that are not being addressed together with the reasons why such needs are not	1		
12	being addressed a Did the organization incur an excise tax under section 4959 for the hospital facility's failure to conduct a CHNA as	1		
	required by section 501(r)(3)?	1		
	h If "Vee" on line 12a, did the erganization file Form 4730 to report the costion 4050 evers tax?	12a		No
	b If "Yes" on line 12a, did the organization file Form 4720 to report the section 4959 excise tax?	12b		
	c If "Yes" on line 12b, what is the total amount of section 4959 excise tax the organization reported on Form 4720 for all of its hospital facilities? \$			

Financial Assistance Policy (FAP)

Baylor Scott&White Surg Hosp at Sherman

Name of hospital	facility or letter of	facility reporting group
------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------

If "Yes," indicate how the hospital facility's FAP or FAP application form (including accompanying instructions) explained the method for applying for financial assistance (check all that apply) a Described the information the hospital facility may require an individual to provide as part of his or her application her application b Described the supporting documentation the hospital facility may require an individual to provide as part of his or her application on her application c Provided the contact information of hospital facility staff who can provide an individual with information about the FAP and FAP application process d Provided the contact information of nonprofit organizations or government agencies that may be sources of assistance with FAP applications e Other (describe in Section C) 61. Included measures to publicize the policy within the community served by the hospital facility?				1 03	140
If "res," indicate the eligibility criteria explained in the FAP		Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written financial assistance policy that			
a Federal poverty guidelines (FEG), with FPG family income limit for eligibility for free care of 200 0.000.000.000000000000000000000000	.3	Explained eligibility criteria for financial assistance, and whether such assistance included free or discounted care?	13	Yes	
200 000000000000000000000000000000000					
b Income level other than FPG (describe in Section C) c Asset level	ē	· 1•			
b _ Income level other than FPG (describe in Section C) c					
c Asset level d Medical indigency methods and indigency methods and indigency methods are status f Undernisurance discount g Residency h Other (describe in Section C) 6 Explained the basis for calculating amounts charged to patients? 5 Explained the basis for calculating amounts charged to patients? 5 Explained the method for applying for financial assistance? 6 If "Yes," indicate how the hospital facility's FAP or FAP application form (including accompanying instructions) sixplained the method for applying for financial assistance (check all that apply) a Described the information the hospital facility may require an individual to submit as part of his or her application b b Described the supporting documentation the hospital facility may require an individual to submit as part of his or her application b b D Described the supporting documentation the hospital facility and into a sistance with FAP applications of hospital facility staff who can provide an individual to submit as part of his or her application b b Power to contact information of hospital facility staff who can provide an individual with information about the FAP and FAP application forcess d Provided the contact information of hospital facility staff who can provide an individual with information about the FAP assistance with FAP applications of hospital facility publicized the policy (check all that apply) a The FAP was widely available on a website (list uri) hitps://bswhealth.com/financialassistance b The FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail) b The FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail) b The FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail) b The FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail) b The FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the					
d					
e Tinsurance status		·			
f Undernisurance discount g Residency h Other (describe in Section C) 4 Explained the basis for calculating amounts charged to patients? 5 Explained the method for applying for financial assistance? If "Yes," indicate how the hospital facility's FAP or FAP application form (including accompanying instructions) explained the method for applying for financial assistance (check all that apply) a □ Bescribed the information the hospital facility may require an individual to provide as part of his or her application b □ Described the supporting documentation the hospital facility may require an individual to submit as part of his or her application b □ Described the supporting documentation the hospital facility may require an individual to submit as part of his or her application b □ Described the supporting documentation the hospital facility may require an individual to submit as part of his or her application of her paplication formation of hospital facility staff who can provide an individual with information about the FAP application process d □ Provided the contact information of hospital facility staff who can provide an individual with information about the FAP applications process e □ Other (describe in Section C) 6 Included measures to publicize the policy within the community served by the hospital facility?		- 1			
g Residency N Other (describe in Section C) 14 Yes	٠	•			
A Explained the basis for calculating amounts charged to patients? Explained the method for applying for financial assistance? 15 Explained the method for applying for financial assistance? 16 TYes, "indicate how the hospital facility's FAP or FAP application form (including accompanying instructions) explained the method for applying for financial assistance (check all that apply) Described the information the hospital facility may require an individual to provide as part of his or her application of herapplication of hera	'				
Explained the basis for calculating amounts charged to patients? 15 Explained the method for applying for financial assistance? 17 17 17 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19	-				
15 Explained the method for applying for financial assistance If "Yes," indicate how the hospital facility SAP or EAP application form (including accompanying instructions) explained the method for applying for financial assistance (check all that apply) a			14	Yes	
If "Yes," indicate how the hospital facility's FAP or FAP application form (including accompanying instructions) explained the method for applying for financial assistance (check all that apply) a	.5				
a					
b		explained the method for applying for financial assistance (check all that apply)			
her application c Provided the contact information of hospital facility staff who can provide an individual with information about the FAP and FAP application process d Provided the contact information of nonprofit organizations or government agencies that may be sources of assistance with FAP applications e Other (describe in Section C) 6					
FAP and FAP application process d	ł				
assistance with FAP applications e	•				
e Other (describe in Section C) Included measures to publicize the policy within the community served by the hospital facility? Included measures to publicize the policy within the community served by the hospital facility? If "Yes," indicate how the hospital facility publicized the policy (check all that apply) If The FAP was widely available on a website (list uri) https://bswhealth.com/financialassistance c \(\forall A plain language summary of the FAP was widely available on a website (list uri) https://bswhealth.com/financialassistance d \(\forall \text{ The FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail) e \(\forall \text{ The FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail) g \(\times \text{ Notice of availability of the FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility of the FAP was conspicuously displayed throughout the hospital facility of the FAP in \(\times \text{ Notice of availability of the FAP was conspicuously displayed throughout the hospital facility of the FAP in \(\times \text{ Notice of availability of the FAP was conspicuously displayed throughout the hospital facility of the FAP in \(\times \text{ Notice of availability of the FAP was conspicuously displayed throughout the hospital facility of the FAP in \(\times \text{ Notice of availability of the FAP was conspicuously displayed throughout the hospital facility of the FAP was conspicuously displayed throughout the hospital facility of the FAP in \(\times \text{ Notice of availability of the FAP was conspicuously displayed throughout the hospital facility of the FAP in \(\text{ Notice of availability of the FAP was conspicuously displayed throughout the hospital facility of the FAP in \(\text{ Notice of availability of the FAP was conspicuously displayed throughout the hospital facility of the FAP was conspicuously displayed throughout the hosp	(Provided the contact information of nonprofit organizations or government agencies that may be sources of			
Included measures to publicize the policy within the community served by the hospital facility? If "Yes," indicate how the hospital facility publicized the policy (check all that apply) The FAP was widely available on a website (list url) https://bswhealth.com/financialassistance The FAP application form was widely available on a website (list url) https://bswhealth.com/financialassistance The FAP application form was widely available on a website (list url) https://bswhealth.com/financialassistance The FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail) The FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail) The FAP application form was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail) The FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail) The FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility of the FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility of the FAP was conspicuously displayed throughout the hospital facility The FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility of the FAP was conspicuously displayed throughout the hospital facility The FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility The FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility The FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility The FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility The FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility The FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility The F		assistance with FAP applications			
If "Yes," indicate how the hospital facility publicized the policy (check all that apply) a \[\times The FAP was widely available on a website (list url) https://bswhealth.com/financialassistance b \[\times The FAP application form was widely available on a website (list url) https://bswhealth.com/financialassistance c \[\times AP lain language summary of the FAP was widely available on a website (list url) https://bswhealth.com/financialassistance d \[\times The FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail) e \[\times The FAP application form was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail) g \[\times Notified members of the FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail) g \[\times Notified members of the community who are most likely to require financial assistance about availability of the FAP i \[\times Other (describe in Section C) Billing and Collections 7 Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a separate billing and collections policy, or a written financial assistance policy (FAP) that explained all of the actions the hospital facility or other authorized party may take upon non-payment? 2 Check all of the following actions against an individual that were permitted under the hospital facility's policies during the tax year before making reasonable efforts to determine the individual's eligibility under the facility's FAP a \[\times PAP \] Reporting to credit agency(ies) b \[\times Elling an individual's debt to another party c \[\times Actions that require a legal or judicial process d \[\times Other similar actions (describe in Section C)	e	Other (describe in Section C)			
a	6	Included measures to publicize the policy within the community served by the hospital facility?	16	Yes	
https://bswhealth.com/financialassistance b					
b The FAP application form was widely available on a website (list url) https://bswhealth.com/financialassistance c A plain language summary of the FAP was widely available on a website (list url) https://bswhealth.com/financialassistance d The FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail) e The FAP application form was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail) f A plain language summary of the FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail) g Notice of availability of the FAP was conspicuously displayed throughout the hospital facility h Notified members of the community who are most likely to require financial assistance about availability of the FAP i Other (describe in Section C) Billing and Collections 7 Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a separate billing and collections policy, or a written financial assistance policy (FAP) that explained all of the actions the hospital facility or other authorized party may take upon non-payment?	7	The FAP was widely available on a website (list url)			
https://bswhealth.com/financialassistance c		https://bswhealth.com/financialassistance			
c	ł	The FAP application form was widely available on a website (list url)			
https://bswhealth.com/financialassistance d					
d	(·			
e The FAP application form was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail) f A plain language summary of the FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail) g Notice of availability of the FAP was conspicuously displayed throughout the hospital facility h Notified members of the community who are most likely to require financial assistance about availability of the FAP i Other (describe in Section C) Billing and Collections 17 Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a separate billing and collections policy, or a written financial assistance policy (FAP) that explained all of the actions the hospital facility or other authorized party may take upon non-payment?		_			
and by mail) f		1.			
f	•				
hospital facility and by mail) g \[\sqrt{Notice of availability of the FAP was conspicuously displayed throughout the hospital facility} \] h \[\sqrt{Notified members of the community who are most likely to require financial assistance about availability of the FAP} \] i \[\sqrt{O ther (describe in Section C)} \] Billing and Collections 17 Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a separate billing and collections policy, or a written financial assistance policy (FAP) that explained all of the actions the hospital facility or other authorized party may take upon non-payment?	,	, ,			
h		· ·			
i	ç	Notice of availability of the FAP was conspicuously displayed throughout the hospital facility			
Billing and Collections 17 Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a separate billing and collections policy, or a written financial assistance policy (FAP) that explained all of the actions the hospital facility or other authorized party may take upon non-payment?	ı	1 🔽 Notified members of the community who are most likely to require financial assistance about availability of the FAP			
Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a separate billing and collections policy, or a written financial assistance policy (FAP) that explained all of the actions the hospital facility or other authorized party may take upon non-payment?		i Other (describe in Section C)			
assistance policy (FAP) that explained all of the actions the hospital facility or other authorized party may take upon non-payment? Check all of the following actions against an individual that were permitted under the hospital facility's policies during the tax year before making reasonable efforts to determine the individual's eligibility under the facility's FAP a Reporting to credit agency(ies) b Selling an individual's debt to another party c Actions that require a legal or judicial process d Other similar actions (describe in Section C)	Bill	ing and Collections			
Check all of the following actions against an individual that were permitted under the hospital facility's policies during the tax year before making reasonable efforts to determine the individual's eligibility under the facility's FAP a Reporting to credit agency(ies) b Selling an individual's debt to another party c Actions that require a legal or judicial process d Other similar actions (describe in Section C)	.7	assistance policy (FAP) that explained all of the actions the hospital facility or other authorized party may take upon	17	Yes	
b Selling an individual's debt to another party c Actions that require a legal or judicial process d Other similar actions (describe in Section C)	.8	Check all of the following actions against an individual that were permitted under the hospital facility's policies during the tax year before making reasonable efforts to determine the individual's eligibility under the facility's FAP			
c Actions that require a legal or judicial process d Other similar actions (describe in Section C)	ā				
d Other similar actions (describe in Section C)		•			
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		·			
e 🔽 None of these actions or other similar actions were permitted	(Other similar actions (describe in Section C)			
	•	None of these actions or other similar actions were permitted			

Baylor Scott&White Surg Hosp at Sherman

			Yes	No
19	Did the hospital facility or other authorized party perform any of the following actions during the tax year before making			
	reasonable efforts to determine the individual's eligibility under the facility's FAP?	19		No
	If "Yes," check all actions in which the hospital facility or a third party engaged			
	a Reporting to credit agency(ies)			
	b Selling an individual's debt to another party			
	c Actions that require a legal or judicial process			
	d Other similar actions (describe in Section C)			
20	(whether or not checked) in line 19 (check all that apply)			
	a 🔽 Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy on admission			
	b Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy prior to discharge			
	c Notified individuals of the financial assistance policy in communications with the individuals regarding the individuals' bills			
	d ✓ Documented its determination of whether individuals were eligible for financial assistance under the hospital facility's financial assistance policy			
	e Other (describe in Section C)			
	f None of these efforts were made			
Po	olicy Relating to Emergency Medical Care			
21	Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written policy relating to emergency medical care that required the hospital facility to provide, without discrimination, care for emergency medical conditions to individuals regardless of their eligibility under the hospital facility's financial assistance policy?			
		21	Yes	
	If "No," indicate why			
	a The hospital facility did not provide care for any emergency medical conditions			
	b The hospital facility's policy was not in writing			
	c The hospital facility limited who was eligible to receive care for emergency medical conditions (describe in Section C)			
	d Other (describe in Section C)			
Ch	narges to Individuals Eligible for Assistance Under the FAP (FAP-Eligible Individuals)			
22	Indicate how the hospital facility determined, during the tax year, the maximum amounts that can be charged to FAP- eligible individuals for emergency or other medically necessary care			
	a The hospital facility used its lowest negotiated commercial insurance rate when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged			
	b The hospital facility used the average of its three lowest negotiated commercial insurance rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged			
	${f c}$ The hospital facility used the Medicare rates when calculating the maximum amounts that can be charged			
	d Other (describe in Section C)			
23	During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual to whom the hospital facility provided emergency or other medically necessary services more than the amounts generally billed to individuals who had insurance covering such care?			
		23		No
24	If "Yes," explain in Section C During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual an amount equal to the gross charge for			.,
	any service provided to that individual?	24		No
	If "Yes," explain in Section C			

Schedule H (Form 990) 2015	Page 7
Part V Facility Information	(continued)
21d, 22d, 23, and 24. If applicable	Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3], 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16i, 18d, 19d, 20e, 21c, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, oup letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2,"
Form and Line Reference	Explanation

Schedule H (Form 990) 2015

Type of Facility (describe)

Schedule H (Form 990) 2015

Name and address

Part V Facility Information (continued)

3 4 5 6

See Additional Data Table

Page 8

Part VI Supplemental Information

Provide the following information

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7, Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B
- **Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves
- **Promotion of community health.** Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.)
- **6 Affiliated health care system.** If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served
- 5 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report

Form and Line Reference	Explanation
Falt1, Line 30	and Line 3b In addition to providing free care to financially indigent patients at 200% of the federal poverty guidelines ("FPG"), the organization provides discounted care to the medically indigent which is based on both the FPG (up to 500%) and the percentage of the patient's total bills from all providers in relation to the patient's annual income

Form and Line Reference	Explanation
are 1, Eme ou	The organization prepares and files an Annual Report of Community Benefit Plan with the Texas Department of State Health Services This report is made available through the organization's website at http://communityneeds.bswhealth.com/

Рa

Form and Line Reference	Explanation
Part I, Line 7	A ratio of patient care cost to charges, as determined in Worksheet 2, was used to report the amounts in Part I, Lines 7a - 7d For amounts reported on lines 7e - 7k, actual expenses for each community benefit activity are tracked and reported using both community benefit software and/or the organization's cost accounting system Part I, Line 7b, Column (d) Includes payments from the State 1115 Waiver Medicaid Program for uncompensated care, which funds are to be used to expand indigent care Part I, Line 7i, Column (c) Includes charity care payments of \$35,994,661 that are made directly to or on the behalf of a local public hospital and/or other nonprofit organizations for the treatment of indigent patients of those organizations

Form and Line Reference	Explanation
rait 1, Line 7 g	The organization operates senior health centers despite a financial loss after removing the unreimbursed cost of providing charity care and Medicaid. These services are provided to meet an identified community need and otherwise may not be available if not provided by the organization in these underserved areas of the community.

Form and Line Reference	Explanation
raiti, Lii / Coiti,	The amount of bad debt expense included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but removed for Schedule H, Part I, Line 7, Column (f) totaled \$0

Form and Line Reference	Explanation
Part III, Line 4	As stated in the combined audited financial statements, "The System maintains allowances for uncollectible accounts for estimated losses resulting from a payor's inability to make payments on accounts. The System assesses the reasonableness of the allowance account based on the historical write-offs, cash collections, the aging of the accounts and other economic factors. Accounts are written off when collection efforts have been exhausted. Management continually monitors and adjusts its allowance associated with its receivables." Bad debt does not include amounts for patients who are known to qualify under the organization's charity care policy. The amount of bad debt attributable to patient's accounts is net of contractual allowance, payments received and recoveries of bad debt previously written off. The Organization has entered zero on Schedule H, Part III, Line 3, however, based on prior experience and certain demographics and other information obtained during admission, the organization believes a portion of the bad debt expenses (estimated to range from 1-5%) would be attributable to patients that would otherwise qualify for charity care. Despite all of the effort and ways the organization educates patients about qualifying for its charity care program as demonstrated in Part VI, question 3 below, many uninsured patients either refuse or fail to complete a charity care application or provide sufficient information at the time of admission, during their stay or after being discharged to qualify for assistance under the organization's charity care policy.

Form and Line Reference	Explanation
Part III, Line 8	The amount reported on Part III, Section B, line 7 was calculated in accordance with the Schedule H instructions utilizing the organization's allowable cost reported in the Medicare cost report based on a cost to charge ratio. However, the allowable costs in the Medicare cost report do not reflect the actual cost of providing care to patients since the Medicare cost report excludes many direct patient care costs that are essential to providing quality care to these patients. For example, certain coverage fees to physicians, cost of Medicare C and D, and other similar direct patient care expenses are specifically excluded as allowable cost in the cost reports. Using the same methodology to calculate the unreimbursed cost of providing charity care and Medicaid (using applicable Schedule H Worksheets) would result in a shortfall of \$99,969,083, which is \$62,147,875 higher than the shortfall reported on Part III, Section B, Line 7. The organization believes that all of the shortfall should be considered as a community benefit for the following reasons. First, the IRS Community Benefit Standard includes the provision of care to the elderly and Medicare patients. IRS Revenue Ruling 69-545 provides, in part, that hospitals serving patients with governmental health benefits, including for example Medicare, is an indication that the hospital operates for the promotion of health in the community. Second, the organization provides care to Medicare patients regardless of this shortfall, i.e., loss, and thereby relieves the state and federal government of the burden of paying the full cost for the care of Medicare beneficiaries. Medicare does not provide sufficient reimbursement to cover the entire cost of providing care to these patients causing the organization to use other surplus funds to cover the shortfall. It is expected that reimbursement under the Medicare program will continue to decline and therefore may further limit access to care due to the anticipated reduction of participating Medicare providers in the commu

Form and Line Reference	Explanation
r alt III, Line 90	The organization's patient billing and collection policy prohibits any collection efforts for the portion of the account balance that qualifies for financial assistance under the organization's financial assistance policy. For any remaining balances due, the same policy contains the actions that may be taken in the event of nonpayment, which are applied equally to all patient types. The policy is made widely available to the public on the organization's website https://www.bswhealth.com/financialassistance

Form and Line Reference	Explanation
Fait V1, Line 2	During the fiscal year ending June 30, 2016, the Organization conducted a Community Health Needs Assessment (CHNA) to assess the health care needs of the community for each of its licensed hospital facilities and developed an implementation strategy to address the needs identified in the CHNAs. The CHNAs were conducted in accordance with state and federal guidelines including Internal Revenue Code Section 501(r) and the Texas Health and Safety Code Section 311. These CHNAs and implementation strategies have been made widely available to the public and are located on the Organization's website at the following address. http://communityneeds.bswhealth.com/

Form and Line Reference	Explanation
Part VI, Line 3	The organization is committed to promoting health in the community including providing or finding financial assistance programs to assist patients. Patients who may qualify for financial assistance through the organization's charity care program or other federal, state and local government programs are informed and educated about their eligibility in several ways including, but not limited to, the following: 1) posting signs and notices regarding the financial assistance policy in the emergency departments, admitting areas and business offices located throughout the organization 2) annual posting regarding the organization's financial assistance program in the local newspapers 3) information regarding financial assistance, including the organization's financial assistance policy, is posted on the organization's website: 4) notices about the organization's financial assistance policy is posted on each bill sent to patients including providing a phone number to access the customer service unit dedicated to answering patients billing questions, as well as provide information regarding financial assistance and 5) the organization may provide free financial counselors to help inpatients determine how to meet their financial obligations for services provided Specifically financial counselors assist patients in applying for government assistance programs such as Medicaid or the organization's financial assistance program. Any patient may request to speak to a financial counselor when being treated at the organization. Uninsured patients who are admitted to the hospital will automatically receive help from a financial counselor. These services are provided in writing and through interpretation services in the primary language of the patient requesting assistance. The organization has the 501(r) policies available on its website in eight languages. English, Spanish, Russian, Korean, Vietnamese, Arabic, French and Chinese. The organization can also accommodate other languages including American Sign Language as needed.

Form and Line Reference	Explanation
Part VI, Line 4	The organization operates multiple hospital facilities that primarily serve the geographical urban area of Collin, Dallas, Denton, Johnson, Kaufman, Rockwall and Tarrant counties. Additional information regarding the community can also be found below, and in each of the hospital's community health needs assessment and implementation strategy located on the organization's website at http://communityneeds.bswhealth.com/. Collin County's population is approximately 914, 127, median household income is \$59,532 with 6.6% of the population living in poverty. Dallas County's population is approximately 2,553,385, median household income is \$51,824 with 17.9% of the population living in poverty. Denton County's population is approximately 780,612, median household income is \$75,898 with 8.0% of the population living in poverty. Kaufman County's population is approximately 114,690, median household income is \$60,438 with 13.1% of the population living in poverty. Johnson County's population is approximately 159,990, median household income is \$58,685 with 11.4% of the population living in poverty. Rockwall County's population is approximately 90,861, median household income is \$92,150 with 6.0% of the population living in poverty. There are approximately 135 hospitals serving 28 medically underserved areas within these counties.

Form and Line Reference	Explanation
Part VI, Line 5	With the oversight of an independent volunteer community board and Baylor Scott & White Ho Idings, the organization's ultimate parent, the organization's hospital facilities and/or other health care facilities have promoted health and benefited the community by providing exemplary health care, medical education, research and other community representative is that provide leadership and governance for the organization. The members of the governing body contribute their wisdom, insights, and expertise to ensure the organization is fulf illing its mission and charitable purpose while providing efficient administrative support services and direction for the organization. The members are well respected residents and /or own businesses in the organization's primary or secondary service area and understand the needs of the community. The medical staff of the organization is open to all physician is in the community who meet membership and clinical privilege requirements. As a nonprofit organization surplus funds are continuously invested back to the community and are utilized to maintain access to limited patient services or expand access points of care to patie nts throughout the community. These efforts are generally targeted to meet the community health needs assessment conducted by each of the hospital facilities. More information of these efforts can be found in the written implement atton strategies that have been made widely available to the public and are located on the organization's website at the following address. http://communityneeds.bswhealth.com/ B elow are summaries of a few of the hospital's key patient care services or community benefit to programs designed to promote the health of the community. The organization provides fin ancial assistance in the form of charity care to patients who are indigent and satisfy certain requirements. Additionally, the organization is committed to treating patients who are eligible for means tested government programs such as Medicaid and other government short fall,

Form and Line Reference	Explanation
Part VI, Line 5	atment of every kind of cancer. The expanded center will include outpatient radiation and chemotherapy as well as expanded support groups, and educational resources and programs. The organization's digestive care center offers advanced and comprehensive inpatient and out patient treatment for digestive and liver disorders by providing a full-range of diagnostic and therapeutic services. The centers' 18,000 square-foot gastrointestinal (GI) physiolo gy and endoscopy laboratory provides physicians with the ability to perform esophageal mot lifty studies, pH monitoring, manometry testing and double balloon endoscopy, in addition to typical endoscopic procedures in a centrally located area. The GI analytical lab also of fers digestive disease clinical research opportunities for physicians and patients. The organization provides heart and vascular services to the community through the Baylor Jack and Jane Hamilton Heart and Vascular Hospital. The organization's Heart and Vascular Institute, in parthership with Baylor Scott & White Research Institute, coordinates more than 50 research studies involving cardiac surgery, cardiology, cardiac and vascular intervention, electrophysiology, vascular surgery and cardiovascular disease prevention. Medical educ ation is a crucial part of the organization's mission. The organization annually trains re sidents and fellows in 10 specialties and 24 subspecialties. As a renowned teaching hospit al, the organization attracts first-tate medical specialists who help improve the level of medical care for the entire community and provide a continuous supply of well-trained medical professionals for the North Texas region. To help address the state's health care wor kforce shortage, the Texas A&M Health Science Center. College of Medicine and the organization have joined forces to establish a Clinical Training. Program in Dallas for students to complete clinical rotations in surgery, internal medicine, family medicine, psychiatry, pe diatrics, and obstetrics/gynecology at the organizatio

Form and Line Reference	Explanation
Part VI, Line 6	The organization is affiliated with Baylor Scott & White Health (BSWH or the System), a faith based nationally acclaimed network of acute care hospitals and related health care entities providing quality patient care, medical education, medical research and other community services to the communities of North and Central Texas. BSWH is the largest not-for-profit health care system in the State of Texas and one of the largest in the United States as measured by total operating revenue of \$8.4 Billion and total assets of \$10.8 billion based on the fiscal year ended June 30, 2016. Today, BSWH includes 48 hospitals, more than 1,000 patient care sites, more than 5,500 active physicians, over 44,000 employees and the Scott & White Health Plan. The System includes a robust spectrum of owned, operated, ventured and affiliated philanthropic foundations, a research institute, physician clinics and networks, acute care hospitals, short-stay hospitals, specialty hospitals, ambulatory surgery centers, free standing emergency medical centers, free standing imaging centers, retail pharmacies, an accountable care organization, a health plan and other health care providers all which fall under the common control of BSW Holdings. Under the guidance of an independent community board, the System follows one single mission, vision and values focusing on quality patient centered care while meeting the demands of health care reform, the changing needs of patients and extraordinary recent advances in clinical care. With a commitment to and a track record of innovation, collaboration, integrity and compassion for the patient, BSWH stands to be one of the nation's exemplary health care organizations. Community benefits are provided through the provision of financial assistance, governmental sponsored programs (such as Medicaid and Medicare), medical research, medical education, community health improvement services, donations to other nonprofit health care providers, and many other community benefits activities. During the year, the aff
	Billion and total assets of \$10 8 billion based on the fiscal year ended June 30, 2016 Today, BSWH includes 48 hospitals, more than 1,000 patient care sites, more than 5,500 active physicians, over 44,000 employees and the Scott & White Health Plan The System includes a robust spectrum of owned, operated, ventured and affiliated philanthropic foundations, a research institute, physician clinics and networks, acute care hospitals, short-stay hospitals, specialty hospitals, ambulatory surgery centers, free standing emergency medical centers, free standing imaging centers, retail pharmacies, an accountable care organization, a health plan and other health care providers all which fall under the common control of BSW Holdings. Under the guidance of an independent community board, the System follows one single mission, vision and values focusing on quality patient centered care while meeting the demands of health care reform, the changing needs of patients and extraordinary recent advances in clinical care. With a commitment to and a track record of innovation, collaboration, integrity and compassion for the patient, BSWH stands to be one of the nation's exemplary health care organizations. Community benefits are provided through the provision of financial assistance, governmental sponsored programs (such as Medicaid and Medicare), medical research, medical education, community health improvement services, donations to other nonprofit health care providers, and many other community service activities. During the year, the affiliated nonprofit hospitals reported community benefits (as reported to the Texas Department of State Health Services, and in accordance with the State of Texas Statutory methodology) in excess of \$754,885,000. The System's nonprofit hospitals provided community benefits (as reported on the IRS Form 990, Schedule H) in excess of \$439,389,000 during the tax year. The Texas Annual Statement of Community Benefit Standard includes approximately \$278,354,000 of unreimbursed cost of Medicare that is n
	cost of Medicare that is not included in the IRS Form 990, Schedule H. As part of the System, certa affiliates make grants and/or contributions to other related nonprofit affiliates to help financially support and/or fund worthy community benefits activities. The System has also established a patient transfer system among the affiliated hospitals allowing patients needing a particular level of care to be transferred as needed to a related hospital that can provide that service in an efficient and effective manner. As part of the System, all hospitals and other affiliated health care providers are required to adhere to high standards for medical quality, patient safety and patient satisfaction. These standards are set forth by BSW Holdings, the organization's parent, which helps ensures.

Form and Line Reference	Explanation
art VI, Line 7, Reports Filed With states	TX

Schedule H (Form 990) 2015

Software ID: Software Version:

EIN: 75-1837454

Name: Baylor University Medical Center

Form 990 Schedule H, Part V Section A. Hospital Facilities

Form 9	90 Schedule H, Part V Section A. H					l	ı _	l		1	I
Section	n A. Hospital Facilities	Lice	General	베스	Геас	Critic	구 양	H	ER-other		
smallest How ma organiza 17 Name, a	order of size from largest to t—see instructions) iny hospital facilities did the ation operate during the tax year? diddress, primary website address, te license number	Licensed hospital	eral medical & surgical	Children s hospital	Teaching hospital	Critical access hospital	Research facility	ER-24 hours	other		
anu stat	te licelise flumber		<u> </u>							Other (Describe)	Facility reporting group
1	Baylor University Medical Center 3500 Gaston Avenue Dallas,TX 75246 www.bswhealth.com 331	×	×		х		x	х			А
2	Baylor Heart and Vascular Hospital 621 N Hall Dallas,TX 75226 www baylorhearthospital com 7844	x									А
3	Baylor Scott&White Med Ctr-Lake Pointe 6800 Scenic Drive Rowlett,TX 75088 www bswhealth com 8618	×	×					x			С
4	Baylor Scott&White Med Ctr-White Rock 9440 Poppy Drive Dallas,TX 75218 www bswhealth com 100340	x	x					x			D
5	Baylor Scott & White Med Ctr-Frisco 5601 Warren Parkway Frisco,TX 75034 www.bmcf.com 7874	x	x					x			А
6	Baylor Scott&White Med Ctr-Sunnyvale 231 S Collins Road Sunnyvale,TX 75182 www bswhealth com 100033	x	x					х			С
7	Baylor Sugical Hospital at Fort Worth 750 12th Avenue Ft Worth,TX 76104 www bshfw com 100271	×	×					x			В
8	North Central Surgical Center 9301 N Central Expressway Ste 100 Dallas,TX 75231 www.northcentralsurgical.com 8606	×	×					х			А
9	Baylor Ortho & Spine Hosp at Arlington 707 Highlander Blvd Arlington,TX 76015 www.baylorarlington.com 100044	×	×					x			В
10	Baylor Scott&White Med Ctr-Centennial 12505 Lebanon Road Frisco,TX 75035 www.bswhealth.com 8063	×	x					×			D

Form 990 Schedule H, Part V Section A. Hospital Facilities ER-24 hours General medical & Children s hospital Teaching hospital Critical access hospita Research facility ER-other Licensed hospita Section A. Hospital Facilities (list in order of size from largest to smallest—see instructions) How many hospital facilities did the organization operate during the tax year? **Surgical** Name, address, primary website address, and state license number Facility reporting Other (Describe) group 11 Baylor Medical Center at Trophy Club 2850 E State Hwy 114 Trophy Club, TX 76262 Х Х В Х www baylortrophyclub com 8051 12 Baylor Scott&White Surg Hosp at Sherman 3601 N Calais Street Х Х Sherman, TX 75090 Х www heritageparksurgicalhospital com 100320 13 Baylor Medical Center at Uptown 2727 East Lemmon Ave Dallas, TX 75204 Х Х Х www bayloruptown com 100086 14 Baylor Surgical Hosp at Las Colinas 400 West I-635 Suite 101 Irving, TX 75063 Х Х Χ Α www baylorlascolinas com 7995 15 Baylor Emergency Med Centers 26791 Hwy 380 Aubrey, TX 76227 Х Χ www bayloremc com 8732 16 Baylor Emer Med Ctrs Burleson & Mansfield 12500 S Freeway Suite 100 Burleson, TX 76028 Х Х В www bayloremc com 100258 17 Baylor Emergency Med Ctr at Rockwall 1975 Alpha Suite 100 Rockwall, TX 75087 Х Х www bayloremc com 100238

Form 990 Part V Section C Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.
Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d,
21, and 22. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility

Form and Line Reference	Explanation				
Baylor Emergency Medical Centers	Part V, Section B, Line 5 Focus groups with ten (10) participants, as well as six (6) key informant interviews, were conducted September through November of 2015 in order to take into account the input of persons representing the broad interests of the community served. The focus groups and interviews were conducted to solicit feedback from leaders and representatives who serve the community and have insight into community needs. The focus group was designed to familiarize participants with the CHNA process and gain a better understanding of priority health needs from the community's perspective. Focus groups were formatted for individual as well as small group feedback and also helped identify other community organizations already addressing health needs in the community. Truven Health also conducted key informant interviews for the community served. The interviews were designed to help understand and gain insight into how participants felt about the general health status of the community and the various drivers which contributed to health issues. In order to qualitatively assess the health needs for the community, participation was solicited from at least one state, local, tribal, or regional governmental public health department (or equivalent department or agency) with knowledge, information, or expertise relevant to the health needs of the community, as well as individuals or organizations serving and/or representing the interests of medically underserved, low-income, and minority populations in the community. In order to ensure the input received also represented the broad interests of the community served, participation was also sought from community leaders/groups, public health organizations, other healthcare organizations, and other healthcare providers (including physicians). The following is a list of groups consulted United Way of Tarrant County, City Square, United Way of West Ellis County, United Way of Denton County, YWCA of Metropolitan Dallas, Collin County Health Care Services, Injury Prevent				

Form 990 Part V Section C Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.

Section C. Supplemental Informatio	on for Part V, Section B.
Provide descriptions required for Part V,	, Section B, lines 1], 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d,

Form and Line Reference	Explanation
Baylor Emergency Med Ctr at Rockwall	Part V, Section B, Line 5 Focus group with ten (10) participants, as well as six (6) key informant interviews, were conducted September through November of 2015 in order to take into account the input of persons representing the broad interests of the community served. The focus groups and interviews were conducted to solicit feedback from leaders and representatives who serve the community and have insight into community needs. The focus group was designed to familiarize participants with the CHNA process and gain a better understanding of priority health needs from the community's perspective. Focus groups were formatted for individual as well as small group feedback and also helped identify other community organizations already addressing health needs in the community. Truven Health also conducted key informant interviews for the community served. The interviews were designed to help understand and gain insight into how participants felt about the general health status of the community and the various drivers which contributed to health issues. In order to qualitatively assess the health needs for the community, participation was solicited from at least one state, local, tribal, or regional governmental public health department (or equivalent department or agency) with knowledge, information, or expertise relevant to the health needs of the community, as well as individuals or organizations serving and/or representing the interests of medically underserved, low-income, and minority populations in the community. In order to ensure the input received also represented the broad interests of the community served, participation was also sought from community leaders/groups, public health organizations, other healthcare organizations, and other healthcare providers (including physicians). The following is a list of groups consulted United Way of Tarrant County, City Square, United Way of West Ellis County, United Way of Denton

21, and 22. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility

County, YWCA of Metropolitan Dallas, Collin County Health Care Services, Injury Prevention Center of Greater Dallas, Parkland Health and Hospital System, Metrocrest Community Clinic, Mental Health America of Greater Dallas, Bridge-Breast Network, JPS Health Network/Regional Health Partnership District 10, Tarrant County Hospital District, JPS Health Network Trinity Springs Pavilion for Psychiatric Services, Christian Community Action, AIDS Arms, Inc., Metrocare Services

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V. Section B.

	21, and 22. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility A." "Facility B." etc.					
Form and Line Reference	Explanation					

Provide descriptions required for Part V. Section B. lines 11, 3, 4, 5d, 6t, 7, 10, 11, 12t, 14d, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d

Baylor Emergency Medical Centers

Part V, Section B, Line 6a Baylor Emergency Medical Center at Murphy, Baylor Emergency Medical Center at A ubrey, Baylor Emergency Medical Center at Colleyville, Baylor Emergency Medical Center at KellerBaylor Emergency Medical Centers Part V, Section B, Line 9 The hospital adopted its most recent Implementation Strategy before November 15. 2016, the 15th day of the fifth month after the

2015 tax year as described in IRS Regulation Section 1 501(r)-3(c)(5)

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V. Section B.

21, and 22. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility A," "Facility B," etc.

Form and Line Reference Explanation

Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 11, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14q, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d,

Baylor Emergency Med Ctr at
Rockwall

Part V, Section B, Line 6a Baylor Scott & White Medical Center - Sunnyvale, Baylor Emergency
Medical Center at Rockwall, Baylor Scott & White Medical Center - Lake PointeBaylor Emergency Med
Ctr at Rockwall Part V, Section B, Line 9 The hospital adopted its most recent Implementation
Strategy before November 15, 2016, the 15th day of the fifth month after the 2015 tax year as
described in IRS Regulation Section 1 501(r)-3(c)(5)

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.

Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility"

Form 990 Part V Section C Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.

A " "Facility B " etc.

A, Tacility D, Ctc.	
Form and Line Reference	Explanation
Baylor Scott&White Surg Hosp at	Part V, Section B, Line 2 In June 2015, the organization acquired Baylor Scott & White Medical

Baylor Scott&White Surg Hosp at Sherman

Part V, Section B, Line 2 In June 2015, the organization acquired Baylor Scott & White Medical Center - Sherman (formerly known as Heritage Park Surgical Hospital) through a partnership named Heritage Park Surgical Hospital LLC in which the organization is the controlling partner A community health needs assessment and implementation strategy will be completed within the prescribed time for

newly acquired hospital facilities in accordance with Treas Reg 1 501(r)-3(d)(1)

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V. Section B.

21, and 22. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility A," "Facility B," etc.					
Form and Line Reference	Explanation				
Baylor Emergency Medical Centers	Part V, Section B, Line 11 The hospital is committed to serving the community by adhering to its mission, using its skills and capabilities, and remaining a strong organization which continues to provide a wide range of important health care services and community benefits. The hospital has teamed up with other hospital facilities in the community to complete a joint community health needs assessment and develop a joint implementation strategy to meet certain federal and state requirements. These hospitals will address significant community health needs based on their intersection with the stated mission and key clinical strengths. Specific actions can be found in the joint implementation strategy that is made widely available on the website listed in Schedule H, Part V.				

Provide descriptions required for Part V. Section B. lines 11, 3, 4, 5d, 6t, 7, 10, 11, 12t, 14d, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d

Section B. Line 10a The following identified needs have not been addressed in the joint community benefit implementation plan because there are multiple other community and state agencies whose expertise and infrastructure are better suited for addressing these needs Mental/behavioral health,

Chronic illness, Physical inactivity, Dental services, and Hyperlipidemia

births & drug poisoning deaths

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V. Section B.

A," "Facility B," etc.	ide separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility
Form and Line Reference	Explanation
Baylor Emergency Med Ctr at Rockwall	Part V, Section B, Line 11 The hospital is committed to serving the community by adhering to its mission, using its skills and capabilities, and remaining a strong organization which continues to provide a wide range of important health care services and community benefits. The hospital has teamed up with other hospital facilities in the community to complete a joint community health needs assessment and develop a joint implementation strategy to meet certain federal and state requirements. These hospitals will address significant community health needs based on their intersection with the stated mission and key clinical strengths. Specific actions can be found in the joint implementation strategy that is made widely available on the website listed in Schedule H, Part V,

Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d,

Section B, Line 10a The following identified needs have not been addressed in the joint community benefit implementation plan because there are multiple other community and state agencies whose

expertise and infrastructure are better suited for addressing these needs. Lack of dentists and Teen

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.

Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility A," "Facility B," etc.					
Form and Line Reference	Explanation				
Baylor Emergency Medical Centers	Part V, Section B, Line 16: Measures to publicize the policy within the community served by the hospital facility, include but are not limited to, the following 1) posting signs and notices regarding the financial assistance policy in the emergency departments, admitting areas and business offices located throughout the organization 2) annual posting regarding the organization's financial assistance program in the local newspapers 3) information regarding financial assistance, including the organization's financial assistance policy, is posted on the organization's website 4) notices				

located throughout the organization 2) annual posting regarding the organization's financial assistance program in the local newspapers 3) information regarding financial assistance, including the organization's financial assistance policy, is posted on the organization's website 4) notices about the organization's financial assistance policy, is posted on each bill sent to patients including providing a phone number to access the customer service unit dedicated to answering patients billing questions, as well as provide information regarding financial assistance and 5) the organization may provide free financial counselors to help inpatients determine how to meet their financial obligations for services provided Specifically financial counselors assist patients in applying for government assistance programs such as Medicaid or the organization's financial assistance program Any patient may request to speak to a financial counselor when being treated at the organization. Uninsured patients who are admitted to the hospital may receive help from a financial counselor. These services are also offered through interpretation services in the primary language of the patient requesting assistance. The organization has the 501(r) policies available on its website in eight languages. English, Spanish, Russian, Korean, Vietnamese, Arabic, French and Chinese. The organization can

also accommodate other languages including American Sign Language as needed

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.

Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility A," "Facility B," etc.					
Form and Line Reference	Explanation				
Baylor Emergency Med Ctr at Rockwall	Part V, Section B, Line 16: Measures to publicize the policy within the community served by the hospital facility, include but are not limited to, the following 1) posting signs and notices regarding the financial assistance policy in the emergency departments, admitting areas and business offices located throughout the organization 2) annual posting regarding the organization's financial assistance policy assistance program in the local newspapers 3) information regarding financial assistance, including the organization's financial assistance policy, is posted on the organization's website 4) notices about the organization's financial assistance policies are posted on each bill sent to patients including providing a phone number to access the customer service unit dedicated to answering patients billing questions, as well as provide information regarding financial assistance and 5) the organization may provide free financial counselors to help inpatients determine how to meet their financial obligations for services provided Specifically financial counselors assist patients in applying for government assistance programs such as Medicaid or the organization's financial assistance program. Any patient may request to speak to a financial counselor when being treated at the organization. Uninsured				

patients who are admitted to the hospital may receive help from a financial counselor. These services are also offered through interpretation services in the primary language of the patient requesting assistance. The organization has the 501(r) policies available on its website in eight languages.

English, Spanish, Russian, Korean, Vietnamese, Arabic, French and Chinese. The organization can

also accommodate other languages including American Sign Language as needed

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.

Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1], 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d,					
21, and 22. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility"					
A," "Facility B," etc.	ı				
	1				

Form and Line Reference	Explanation
Baylor Scott&White Surg Hosp at Sherman	Part V, Section B, Line 161 Measures to publicize the policy within the community served by the hospital facility, include but are not limited to, the following 1) posting signs and notices regarding the financial assistance policy in the emergency departments, admitting areas and business offices located throughout the organization 2) annual posting regarding the organization's financial assistance program in the local newspapers 3) information regarding financial assistance, including the organization's financial assistance policy, is posted on the organization's website 4) notices about the organization's financial assistance policies are posted on each bill sent to patients including providing a phone number to access the customer service unit dedicated to answering patients billing questions, as well as provide information regarding financial assistance and 5) the organization may provide free financial counselors to help inpatients determine how to meet their financial obligations for services provided Specifically financial counselors assist patients in applying for government assistance programs such as Medicaid or the organization's financial assistance program. Any patient may request to speak to a financial counselor when being treated at the organization. Uninsured

patients who are admitted to the hospital may receive help from a financial counselor. These services are also offered through interpretation services in the primary language of the patient requesting assistance. The organization has the 501(r) policies available on its website in eight languages. English, Spanish, Russian, Korean, Vietnamese, Arabic, French and Chinese. The organization can also accommodate other languages including American Sign Language as needed

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V. Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 11, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14q, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d,

Part V , Section B

Facility Reporting Group A

ľ	21, and 22. If	applicable,	provide so	eparate o	descriptions fo	r each facili	y in a facility	reporting group,	designated by	"Facility
	A," "Facility B,									
Г										

Form and Line Reference Explanation

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V. Section B.

Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility A," "Facility B," etc.

Facility Reporting Group A consists of Facility 1 Baylor University Medical Center, - Facility 2 Baylor Heart and Vascular Hospital, - Facility 5 Baylor Scott & White Med Ctr-Frisco, - Facility 8 North Central Surgical Center, - Facility 13 Baylor Medical Center at Uptown, - Facility 14 Baylor Surgical Hosp at Las Colinas

Form 990 Part V Section C Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.

	C.	Supplemen	ntal I	nfo	rma	atio	n fo	rl	Part	v,	Secti	on	В

Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility A," "Facility B," etc. Form and Line Reference Explanation

Focus groups with ten (10) participants, as well as eight (8) key informant interviews, were conducted Facility Reporting Group A Part V. September through November of 2015 in order to take into account the input of persons representing Section B, line 5 the broad interests of the community served. The focus groups and interviews were conducted to solicit feedback from leaders and representatives who serve the community and have insight into community needs. The focus group was designed to familiarize participants with the CHNA process. and gain a better understanding of priority health needs from the community's perspective Focus groups were formatted for individual as well as small group feedback and also helped identify other community organizations already addressing health needs in the community. Truven Health also conducted key informant interviews for the community served. The interviews were designed to help. understand and gain insight into how participants felt about the general health status of the community and the various drivers which contributed to health issues. In order to qualitatively assess the health needs for the community, participation was solicited from at least one state, local, tribal, or regional governmental public health department (or equivalent department or agency) with knowledge, Information, or expertise relevant to the health needs of the community, as well as individuals or organizations serving and/or representing the interests of medically underserved, low-income, and minority populations in the community. In order to ensure the input received also represented the

broad interests of the community served, participation was also sought from community leaders/groups, public health organizations, other healthcare organizations, and other healthcare providers (including physicians). The following is a list of groups consulted. United Way of Tarrant

Christian Community Action, AIDS Arms, Inc., Metrocare Services

County, City Square, United Way of West Ellis County, United Way of Denton County, YWCA of

Metropolitan Dallas, Collin County Health Care Services, Injury Prevention Center of Greater Dallas, Parkland Health and Hospital System, Metrocrest Community Clinic, Mental Health America of Greater Dallas, Bridge-Breast Network, JPS Health Network/Regional Health Partnership District 10, Tarrant County Hospital District, JPS Health Network Trinity Springs Pavilion for Psychiatric Services,

1 501(r)-3(c)(5)

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V. Section B.

	e separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility
Form and Line Reference	Explanation
Facility Reporting Group A Part V , Section B, line 6a	Baylor University Medical Center, Baylor Institute for Rehabilitation at Northwest Dallas, Baylor Heart and Vascular Hospital, Baylor Medical Center at Uptown, Baylor Institute for Rehabilitation, North Central Surgical Center, Baylor Institute for Rehabilitation at Frisco, Baylor Scott & White Medical

Provide descriptions required for Part V. Section B. Lines 1, 2, 4, Ed. 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 14g, 16g, 17g, 19g, 10g, 10d, 20d

and Vascular Hospital, Baylor Medical Center at Uptown, Baylor Institute for Rehabilitation, North
Central Surgical Center, Baylor Institute for Rehabilitation at Frisco, Baylor Scott & White Medical
Center - Carrollton, Baylor Scott & White Medical Center - Frisco, Baylor Scott & White Medical Center
- Garland, Baylor Scott & White Medical Center - McKinney, Baylor Scott & White Medical Center Plano, The Heart Hospital Baylor Denton, The Heart Hospital Baylor Scott & White
Medical Center - Irving, Baylor Surgical Hospital at Las Colinas, Baylor Scott & White Medical Center
- White Rock, Baylor Scott & White Medical Center - CentennialFacility Reporting Group A Part V,
Section B, Line 9 The hospital adopted its most recent Implementation Strategy before November 15,

2016, the 15th day of the fifth month after the 2015 tax year as described in IRS Regulation Section

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.

Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility A," "Facility B," etc.					
Form and Line Reference	Explanation				
Facility Reporting Group A Part V , Section B, line 11	The hospital is committed to serving the community by adhering to its mission, using its skills and capabilities, and remaining a strong organization which continues to provide a wide range of important health care services and community benefits. The hospital has teamed up with other hospital facilities in the community to complete a joint community health needs assessment and develop a joint implementation strategy to meet certain federal and state requirements. These hospitals will address significant community health needs based on their intersection with the stated mission and key clinical strengths. Specific actions can be found in the joint implementation strategy that is made widely available on the website listed in Schedule H, Part V, Section B, Line 10a. The following identified need has not been addressed in the joint community benefit implementation plan because there are multiple other community and state agencies whose expertise and infrastructure are better suited for addressing this need. Teen Pregnancy Although this need is not formally addressed in the				

experience pregnancy and accompanying issues

joint implementation strategy, the hospitals expect to add impact to this need through financial contributions to agencies who are dedicated to supporting the needs encountered when teens

ection C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.
ovide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d,

Section B, line 13b

A," "Facility B," etc.	
Form and Line Reference	Explanation
Facility Reporting Group A Part V,	

ection C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.	
ovide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d,	

Facility Reporting Group A Part V,

Section B. line 13h

A," "Facility B," etc.	separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility
Form and Line Reference	Explanation

Language as needed

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V. Section B.

Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d 21, and 22. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facil A," "Facility B," etc.		
Form and Line Reference	Explanation	
Section B, line 16:	Measures to publicize the policy within the community served by the hospital facility, include but are not limited to, the following 1) posting signs and notices regarding the financial assistance policy in the emergency departments, admitting areas and business offices located throughout the organization 2) annual posting regarding the organization's financial assistance program in the local newspapers	

3) information regarding financial assistance, including the organization's financial assistance policy, lis posted on the organization's website 4) notices about the organization's financial assistance policies are posted on each bill sent to patients including providing a phone number to access the customer service unit dedicated to answering patients billing questions, as well as provide information regarding financial assistance and 5) the organization may provide free financial counselors to help Impatients determine how to meet their financial obligations for services provided Specifically financial counselors assist patients in applying for government assistance programs such as Medicaid or the organization's financial assistance program. Any patient may request to speak to a financial counselor when being treated at the organization. Uninsured patients who are admitted to the hospital may receive help from a financial counselor. These services are also offered through interpretation services In the primary language of the patient requesting assistance. The organization has the 501(r) policies available on its website in eight languages English, Spanish, Russian, Korean, Vietnamese, Arabic,

French and Chinese The organization can also accommodate other languages including American Sign

ection C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.
rovide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d,
1 and 22. If applicable, provide congrate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Eacility

Facility Reporting Group A Part V ,

Section B, line 22d

A," "Facility B," etc.	separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by Facility
Form and Line Reference	Explanation

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V. Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d,

Part V , Section B

Facility Reporting Group B

21, and 22. If applicable, provide s	separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility
A," "Facility B," etc.	

Form and Line Reference Explanation

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V. Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, and 22. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility

Form 990 Part V Section C Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.

Burleson & Mansfield

A," "Facility B," etc.		
Form and Line Reference	Explanation	
Facility Reporting Group B consists	- Facility 7 Baylor Sugical Hospital at Fort Worth, - Facility 9 Baylor Ortho & Spine Hosp at	

Form 990 Part V Section C Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.
Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d,

21, and 22. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility A," "Facility B," etc.

Form and Line Reference

Facility Reporting Group B Part V,

September through November of 2015 in order to take into account the input of persons representing

September through November of 2015 in order to take into account the input of persons representing Section B, line 5 the broad interests of the community served. The focus groups and interviews were conducted to solicit feedback from leaders and representatives who serve the community and have insight into community needs. The focus group was designed to familiarize participants with the CHNA process. and gain a better understanding of priority health needs from the community's perspective Focus groups were formatted for individual as well as small group feedback and also helped identify other community organizations already addressing health needs in the community. Truven Health also conducted key informant interviews for the community served. The interviews were designed to help. understand and gain insight into how participants felt about the general health status of the community and the various drivers which contributed to health issues. In order to qualitatively assess the health needs for the community, participation was solicited from at least one state, local, tribal, or regional governmental public health department (or equivalent department or agency) with knowledge, Information, or expertise relevant to the health needs of the community, as well as individuals or organizations serving and/or representing the interests of medically underserved, low-income, and minority populations in the community. In order to ensure the input received also represented the broad interests of the community served, participation was also sought from community leaders/groups, public health organizations, other healthcare organizations, and other healthcare providers (including physicians). The following is a list of groups consulted. United Way of Tarrant County, City Square, United Way of West Ellis County, United Way of Denton County, YWCA of Metropolitan Dallas, Collin County Health Care Services, Injury Prevention Center of Greater Dallas, Parkland Health and Hospital System, Metrocrest Community Clinic, Mental Health America of Greater Dallas, Bridge-Breast Network, JPS Health Network/Regional Health Partnership District 10, Tarrant County Hospital District, JPS Health Network Trinity Springs Pavilion for Psychiatric Services, Christian Community Action, AIDS Arms, Inc., Metrocare Services

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V. Section B.

21, and 22. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility A," "Facility B," etc.	
Form and Line Reference	Explanation

Provide descriptions required for Part V. Section B. lines 11, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d,

Facility Reporting Group B Part V,
Section B, line 6a

Baylor Scott & White All Saints Medical Center - Fort Worth, Baylor Institute for Rehabilitation at Fort
Worth, Baylor Scott & White Medical Center - Grapevine, Baylor Surgical Hospital at Fort Worth, Baylor
Medical Center at Trophy Club, Baylor Orthopaedic and Spine Hospital at Arlington, Baylor Emergency
Medical Center at Burleson, Baylor Emergency Medical Center at MansfieldFacility Reporting Group
B Part V, Section B, Line 9 The hospital adopted its most recent Implementation Strategy before
November 15, 2016, the 15th day of the fifth month after the 2015 tax year as described in IRS
Regulation Section 1 501(r)-3(c)(5)

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.

Form and Line Deference

\mid Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19	∂d, 20d, 📗
21, and 22. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by	"Facility
A " "Facility B " etc	

Evalanation

Form and Line Reference	Explanation
Facility Reporting Group B Part V, Section B, line 11	The hospital is committed to serving the community by adhering to its mission, using its skills and capabilities, and remaining a strong organization which continues to provide a wide range of important health care services and community benefits. The hospital has teamed up with other hospital facilities in the community to complete a joint community health needs assessment and develop a joint implementation strategy to meet certain federal and state requirements. These hospitals will address significant community health needs based on their intersection with the stated mission and key clinical strengths. Specific actions can be found in the joint implementation strategy that is made

widely available on the website listed in Schedule H, Part V, Section B, Line 10a

ection C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.
rovide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1], 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d,
1, and 22. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility"

Section B. line 13b

A," "Facility B," etc.	
Form and Line Reference	Explanation
Facility Reporting Group B Part V,	

	•
ection C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.	
ection et supplemental information for l'art 1, section si	
16 5 17 6 1 5 1 4 5 4 5 1	6 7 40 44 40 44 46 47 40 40 40 100
rovide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5d,	61 / 10 11 121 14A 16E 17E 18E 19C 19A 20A .
To vide descriptions required for fair v, section b, lines 1j, s, 4, su,	oi, /, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 10c, 1/c, 10c, 1/c, 10d, 20d,

Facility Reporting Group B Part V ,

Section B, line 13h

A," "Facility B," etc.	
Form and Line Reference	Explanation

Language as needed

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.

	ovide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, , and 22. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility " "Facility B," etc.	
Form and Line Reference	Explanation	
Facility Reporting Group B Part V, Section B, line 16i	Measures to publicize the policy within the community served by the hospital facility, include but are not limited to, the following 1) posting signs and notices regarding the financial assistance policy in the emergency departments, admitting areas and business offices located throughout the organization 2) annual posting regarding the organization's financial assistance program in the local newspapers 3) information regarding financial assistance, including the organization's financial assistance policy, is posted on the organization's website 4) notices about the organization's financial assistance policies are posted on each bill sent to patients including providing a phone number to access the customer service unit dedicated to answering patients billing questions, as well as provide information regarding financial assistance and 5) the organization may provide free financial counselors to help inpatients determine how to meet their financial obligations for services provided. Specifically financial counselors assist patients in applying for government assistance programs such as Medicaid or the organization's financial assistance program. Any patient may request to speak to a financial counselor when being treated at the organization. Uninsured patients who are admitted to the hospital may	

receive help from a financial counselor. These services are also offered through interpretation services In the primary language of the patient requesting assistance. The organization has the 501(r) policies

> available on its website in eight languages English, Spanish, Russian, Korean, Vietnamese, Arabic, French and Chinese The organization can also accommodate other languages including American Sign

ection C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.
ovide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d,
1 and 22 If applicable, provide congrate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Eacility

Facility Reporting Group B Part V,

Section B, line 22d

Form and Line Reference Explanation	A," "Facility B," etc.		
	Form and Line Reference	Explanation	$\lfloor \rfloor$

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V. Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V. Section B. lines 11, 3, 4, 5d, 6j, 7, 10, 11, 12j, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d,

Part V , Section B

Facility Reporting Group C

	separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility
A," "Facility B," etc.	

Form and Line Reference Explanation

Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 11, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility A," "Facility B," etc.

Form and Line Reference

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V. Section B.

Facility Reporting Group C consists

Sunnyvale

Explanation

Facility 3 Baylor Scott&White Med Ctr-Lake Pointe, - Facility 6 Baylor Scott&White Med Ctr-

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.

Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d 21, and 22. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facili A," "Facility B," etc.	
Form and Line Reference	Explanation
Facility Reporting Group C Part V , Section B, line 2	On January 1, 2016, the organization, acquired the following hospital facilities through a partnership named BT East Dallas JV, LLP in which the organization is the controlling partner. Baylor Scott & White Medical Center - Sunnyvale (formerly known as Texas Regional Medical Center), Baylor Scott & White Medical Center - Lake Pointe (formerly known as Lake Pointe Medical Center), Baylor Scott & White Medical Center - Centennial (formerly known as Centennial Medical Center) and Baylor Scott & White Medical Center - White Rock (formerly known as Doctors Hospital at White Rock Lake). Community health needs assessments and implementation strategies for these hospital facilities were completed during the tax year ending June 30, 2016 and are made widely available to the public at http://communityneeds.bswhealth.com/

Form 990 Part V Section C Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.
Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1], 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d,
21, and 22. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility

Form and Line Reference	Explanation
Facility Reporting Group C Part V , Section B, line 5	Focus group with ten (10) participants, as well as six (6) key informant interviews, were conducted September through November of 2015 in order to take into account the input of persons representing the broad interests of the community served. The focus groups and interviews were conducted to solicit feedback from leaders and representatives who serve the community and have insight into community needs. The focus group was designed to familiarize participants with the CHNA process and gain a better understanding of priority health needs from the community's perspective. Focus groups were formatted for individual as well as small group feedback and also helped identify other community organizations already addressing health needs in the community. Truven Health also conducted key informant interviews for the community served. The interviews were designed to help understand and gain insight into how participants felt about the general health status of the communit and the various drivers which contributed to health issues. In order to qualitatively assess the health needs for the community, participation was solicited from at least one state, local, tribal, or regional governmental public health department (or equivalent department or agency) with knowledge, information, or expertise relevant to the health needs of the community, as well as individuals or organizations serving and/or representing the interests of medically underserved, low-income, and minority populations in the community. In order to ensure the input received also represented the broad interests of the community served, participation was also sought from community leaders/groups, public health organizations, other healthcare organizations, and other healthcare providers (including physicians). The following is a list of groups consulted. United Way of Tarrant County, City Square, United Way of West Ellis County, United Way of Denton County, YWCA of Metropolitan Dallas, Collin County Health Care Services, Injury Prevention Center of Greater Dalla

Christian Community Action, AIDS Arms, Inc., Metrocare Services

Tarrant County Hospital District, JPS Health Network Trinity Springs Pavilion for Psychiatric Services,

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V. Section B.

(c)(5)

Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility A," "Facility B," etc.

Form and Line Reference Explanation

Facility Reporting Group C Part V,
Section B, line 6a

Baylor Scott & White Medical Center - Sunnyvale, Baylor Emergency Medical Center at Rockwall,
Baylor Scott & White Medical Center - Lake PointeFacility Reporting Group C Part V, Section B, Line
9 The hospital adopted its most recent Implementation Strategy before November 15, 2016, the
15th day of the fifth month after the 2015 tax year as described in IRS Regulation Section 1 501(r)-3

Section C. Sunnlemental Information for Part V. Section R.

Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility A," "Facility B," etc.	
Form and Line Reference	Explanation
Facility Reporting Group C Part V , Section B, line 11	The hospital is committed to serving the community by adhering to its mission, using its skills and capabilities, and remaining a strong organization which continues to provide a wide range of important health care services and community benefits. The hospital has teamed up with other hospital facilities in the community to complete a joint community health needs assessment and develop a joint implementation strategy to meet certain federal and state requirements. These hospitals will address significant community health needs based on their intersection with the stated mission and key clinical strengths. Specific actions can be found in the joint implementation strategy that is made widely available on the website listed in Schedule H, Part V, Section B, Line 10 a The following identified needs have not been addressed in the joint community benefit implementation plan because

there are multiple other community and state agencies whose expertise and infrastructure are better suited for addressing these needs. Lack of dentists and Teen births & drug poisoning deaths

ection C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.
ovide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d,
t and 22 If applicable applied accounts decounts as for each facility in a facility reporting applied by Washing 1

A," "Facility B," etc.	
Form and Line Reference	Explanation
Facility Reporting Group C Part V , Section B, line 13b	

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	_
ection C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.	1
ection c. Supplemental information for Part V, Section B.	- 1
rovide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d,	١
4 and 22 If applicable presents decomposed for each facility on a facility reporting and the decomposition by UFschity	

Facility Reporting Group C Part V,

Section B, line 13h

A," "Facility B," etc.	
Form and Line Reference	Explanation

Language as needed

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.

Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility A," "Facility B," etc.	
Form and Line Reference	Explanation
II aciiily Repuilliu Gioup C rail V.	Measures to publicize the policy within the community served by the hospital facility, include but are not limited to, the following 1) posting signs and notices regarding the financial assistance policy in the emergency departments, admitting areas and business offices located throughout the organization 2) annual posting regarding the organization's financial assistance program in the local newspapers

Information regarding financial assistance, including the organization's financial assistance policy, is posted on the organization's website 4) notices about the organization's financial assistance policies are posted on each bill sent to patients including providing a phone number to access the customer service unit dedicated to answering patients billing questions, as well as provide information regarding financial assistance and 5) the organization may provide free financial counselors to help Inpatients determine how to meet their financial obligations for services provided. Specifically financial counselors assist patients in applying for government assistance programs such as Medicaid or the organization's financial assistance program. Any patient may request to speak to a financial counselor when being treated at the organization. Uninsured patients who are admitted to the hospital may receive help from a financial counselor. These services are also offered through interpretation services

In the primary language of the patient requesting assistance. The organization has the 501(r) policies available on its website in eight languages English, Spanish, Russian, Korean, Vietnamese, Arabic,

French and Chinese The organization can also accommodate other languages including American Sign

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.
Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 11, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14q, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d,

Form 990 Part V Section C Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.

Facility Reporting Group C Part V,

Section B. line 22d

21, and 22. If applicable, provide A," "Facility B," etc.	separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility
Form and Line Reference	Explanation

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V. Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 11, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14q, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d,

Part V , Section B

Facility Reporting Group D

21, and 22. If applicable, provide :	separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility
A," "Facility B," etc.	

A," "Facility B," etc.	
Form and Line Reference	Explanation

Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 11, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility A," "Facility B," etc.

Explanation

Form and Line Reference Facility 4 Baylor Scott&White Med Ctr-White Rock, - Facility 10 Baylor Scott&White Med Ctr-

|Centennial

Facility Reporting Group D consists

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V. Section B.

http://communityneeds.bswhealth.com/

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V. Section B.

21, and 22. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility A," "Facility B," etc.	
Form and Line Reference	Explanation
Facility Reporting Group D Part V, Section B, line 2	On January 1, 2016, the organization, acquired the following hospital facilities through a partnership named BT East Dallas JV, LLP in which the organization is the controlling partner. Baylor Scott & White Medical Center - Sunnyvale (formerly known as Texas Regional Medical Center), Baylor Scott & White Medical Center - Lake Pointe (formerly known as Lake Pointe Medical Center), Baylor Scott & White Medical Center - Centennial (formerly known as Centennial Medical Center) and Baylor Scott & White Medical Center - White Rock (formerly known as Doctors Hospital at White Rock Lake). Community health needs assessments and implementation strategies for these hospital facilities were completed during the tax year ending June 30, 2016 and are made widely available to the public at

Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d,

Form 990 Part V Section C Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V. Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d,

21, and 22. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility A," "Facility B," etc. Form and Line Reference Explanation

Focus groups with ten (10) participants, as well as eight (8) key informant interviews, were conducted Facility Reporting Group D Part V. September through November of 2015 in order to take into account the input of persons representing Section B, line 5 the broad interests of the community served. The focus groups and interviews were conducted to solicit feedback from leaders and representatives who serve the community and have insight into community needs. The focus group was designed to familiarize participants with the CHNA process. and gain a better understanding of priority health needs from the community's perspective Focus groups were formatted for individual as well as small group feedback and also helped identify other community organizations already addressing health needs in the community. Truven Health also conducted key informant interviews for the community served. The interviews were designed to help. understand and gain insight into how participants felt about the general health status of the community and the various drivers which contributed to health issues. In order to qualitatively assess the health needs for the community, participation was solicited from at least one state, local, tribal, or regional governmental public health department (or equivalent department or agency) with knowledge, Information, or expertise relevant to the health needs of the community, as well as individuals or organizations serving and/or representing the interests of medically underserved, low-income, and minority populations in the community. In order to ensure the input received also represented the broad interests of the community served, participation was also sought from community leaders/groups, public health organizations, other healthcare organizations, and other healthcare providers (including physicians). The following is a list of groups consulted. United Way of Tarrant County, City Square, United Way of West Ellis County, United Way of Denton County, YWCA of Metropolitan Dallas, Collin County Health Care Services, Injury Prevention Center of Greater Dallas,

Christian Community Action, AIDS Arms, Inc., Metrocare Services

Parkland Health and Hospital System, Metrocrest Community Clinic, Mental Health America of Greater Dallas, Bridge-Breast Network, JPS Health Network/Regional Health Partnership District 10, Tarrant County Hospital District, JPS Health Network Trinity Springs Pavilion for Psychiatric Services,

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V. Section B.

21, and 22. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility A," "Facility B," etc.	
Form and Line Reference	Explanation
Facility Reporting Group D Part V , Section B, line 6a	Baylor University Medical Center, Baylor Institute for Rehabilitation at Northwest Dallas, Baylor Heart and Vascular Hospital, Baylor Medical Center at Uptown, Baylor Institute for Rehabilitation, North Central Surgical Center, Baylor Institute for Rehabilitation at Frisco, Baylor Scott & White Medical Center - Carrollton, Baylor Scott & White Medical Center - Frisco, Baylor Scott & White Medical Center - Garland, Baylor Scott & White Medical Center - McKinney, Baylor Scott & White Medical Center - Plano, The Heart Hospital Baylor Denton, The Heart Hospital Baylor Plano, Baylor Scott & White

Provide descriptions required for Part V. Section B. lines 11, 3, 4, 5d, 6t, 7, 10, 11, 12t, 14d, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d

Center - Carrollton, Baylor Scott & White Medical Center - Frisco, Baylor Scott & White Medical Center - Garland, Baylor Scott & White Medical Center - McKinney, Baylor Scott & White Medical Center - Plano, The Heart Hospital Baylor Denton, The Heart Hospital Baylor Plano, Baylor Scott & White Medical Center - Irving, Baylor Surgical Hospital at Las Colinas, Baylor Scott & White Medical Center - White Rock, Baylor Scott & White Medical Center - CentennialFacility Reporting Group D Part V, Section B, Line 9 The hospital adopted its most recent Implementation Strategy before November 15, 2016, the 15th day of the fifth month after the 2015 tax year as described in IRS Regulation Section 1501(r)-3(c)(5)

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V. Section B.

21, and 22. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility A," "Facility B," etc.	
Form and Line Reference	Explanation

Provide descriptions required for Part V. Section B. lines 11, 3, 4, 5d, 6t, 7, 10, 11, 12t, 14d, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d

Facility Reporting Group D Part V , Section B, line 11	The hospital is committed to serving the community by adhering to its mission, using its skills and capabilities, and remaining a strong organization which continues to provide a wide range of important health care services and community benefits. The hospital has teamed up with other hospital facilities in the community to complete a joint community health needs assessment and develop a joint implementation strategy to meet certain federal and state requirements. These hospitals will address significant community health needs based on their intersection with the stated mission and key.
	clinical strengths Specific actions can be found in the joint implementation strategy that is made widely available on the website listed in Schedule H, Part V, Section B, Line 10a. The following identified need has not been addressed in the joint community benefit implementation plan because there are multiple other community and state agencies whose expertise and infrastructure are better suited for addressing this need. Teen Pregnancy Although this need is not formally addressed in the

experience pregnancy and accompanying issues

joint implementation strategy, the hospitals expect to add impact to this need through financial contributions to agencies who are dedicated to supporting the needs encountered when teens

ection C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.	
rovide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11,	

Facility Reporting Group D Part V ,

Section B. line 13b

A," "Facility B," etc.	
Form and Line Reference	Explanation

ection C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.
ovide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1j, 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d,

Facility Reporting Group D Part V,

Section B, line 13h

A," "Facility B," etc.	
Form and Line Reference	Explanation

Language as needed

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.

Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1], 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d, 21, and 22. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each facility in a facility reporting group, designated by "Facility A," "Facility B," etc.				
Form and Line Reference	Explanation			
Section B. line 16:	Measures to publicize the policy within the community served by the hospital facility, include but are not limited to, the following 1) posting signs and notices regarding the financial assistance policy in the emergency departments, admitting areas and business offices located throughout the organization			

2) annual posting regarding the organization's financial assistance program in the local newspapers 3) information regarding financial assistance, including the organization's financial assistance policy, lis posted on the organization's website 4) notices about the organization's financial assistance policies are posted on each bill sent to patients including providing a phone number to access the customer service unit dedicated to answering patients billing questions, as well as provide information regarding financial assistance and 5) the organization may provide free financial counselors to help Inpatients determine how to meet their financial obligations for services provided. Specifically financial counselors assist patients in applying for government assistance programs such as Medicaid or the organization's financial assistance program. Any patient may request to speak to a financial counselor when being treated at the organization. Uninsured patients who are admitted to the hospital may receive help from a financial counselor. These services are also offered through interpretation services

In the primary language of the patient requesting assistance. The organization has the 501(r) policies available on its website in eight languages English, Spanish, Russian, Korean, Vietnamese, Arabic,

French and Chinese The organization can also accommodate other languages including American Sign

ection C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.							
ovide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 1], 3, 4, 5d, 6i, 7, 10, 11, 12i, 14g, 16e, 17e, 18e, 19c, 19d, 20d,	l						

Facility Reporting Group D Part V,

Section B, line 22d

A," "Facility B," etc.					
Form and Line Reference	Explanation				

	Form 990 Schedule H, Part V Section D. Other Facilities That Are Not Licensed, Registered, or Similarly Recognized as a Hospital Facility							
	Section D. Other Health Care Facilities That Are Not Licensed, Registered, or Similarly Recognized as a Hospital Facility							
	(list in order of size, from largest to smallest)							
How	many non-hospital health care facilities did t 	the organization operate during the tax year?						
Nam	ne and address	Type of Facility (describe)						
1	1 - Baylor Surgicare at Richardson 610 N Coit Suite 2120 Richardson,TX 75080	Bariatric Center						
1	2 - Baylor Surgicare at Fort Worth I 975 Haskell Street Fort Worth,TX 76107	Ambulatory Surgery Center						
2	3 - Baylor Surgicare at Fort Worth II 2001 Cooper Street Fort Worth, TX 76104	Ambulatory Surgery Center						
3	4 - Baylor Surgicare at Valley View 5744 LBJ Freeway Suite 200 Dallas,TX 75240	Ambulatory Surgery Center						
4	5 - Baylor Surgicare at Mansfield 280 Regency Parkway Mansfield,TX 76063	Ambulatory Surgery Center						
5	6 - Baylor Surgicare 3920 Worth Street Dallas,TX 75246	Ambulatory Surgery Center						
6	7 - Lone Star Endoscopy Center 180 Bear Creek Parkway Keller,TX 76248	Ambulatory Surgery Center						
7	8 - Baylor Surgicare at Carrollton 4780 North Josey Lane Carrollton, TX 75010	Ambulatory Surgery Center						
8	9 - Baylor Surgicare at Grapevine 2020 W State Hwy 114 Suite 102 Grapevine, TX 76051	Ambulatory Surgery Center						
9	10 - Baylor Surgicare at Plano 1701 Ohio Drive Plano,TX 75093	Ambulatory Surgery Center						
10	11 - Baylor Surgicare at North Garland 7150 N Georg Bush Highway Garland,TX 75044	Ambulatory Surgery Center						
11								

Ambulatory Surgery Center

Ambulatory Surgery Center

Ambulatory Surgery Center

Endoscopy Center

11 12 - North Texas Surgery Center

6901 Snider Plaza Suite 300 University Park, TX 75205 13 14 - Rockwall Surgery Center

6405 W Parker Rd Suite 370

825 West Yellowjacket Lane Suite

Dallas,TX 75237 12 13 - Park Cities Surgery Center

Rockwall, TX 75087 14 15 - Texas Endoscopy Center

Plano, TX 75093

100

7992 West Virginia Drive Suite 1600

Form 990 Schedule H, Part V Section D. Other Facilities That Are Not Licensed, Registered, or Similarly Recognized as a Hospital Facility Section D. Other Health Care Facilities That Are Not Licensed, Registered, or Similarly Recognized as a **Hospital Facility** (list in order of size, from largest to smallest) How many non-hospital health care facilities did the organization operate during the tax year? Name and address Type of Facility (describe) 16 - Baylor Surgicare at Denton Ambulatory Surgery Center 350 South I-35 East Denton, TX 76205 1 17 - Baylor Surgicare at Garland Ambulatory Surgery Center 530 Clara Barton Suite 100 Garland, TX 75042 2 18 - Touchstone Imaging Mesquite Radiology Center 1425 Gross Rd Suite 130 Mesquite, TX 75149 3 19 - Baylor Surgicare at Granbury Ambulatory Surgery Center 1717 Paluxy Road Granbury, TX 76048 4 20 - Baylor Diagnostic Imag Ctr at Junius Radiology Center 3900 Junius Suite 100 Dallas, TX 75246 5 21 - Baylor Ambulatory Endoscopy Center Ambulatory Surgery Center 4708 Alliance Blvd Suite 210 Plano, TX 75093 6 22 - Touchstone Imaging Plano Radiology Center 3304 Communications Pkwy Suite 201 Plano, TX 75093 23 - Tuscan Surgery Center at Las Colinas Ambulatory Surgery Center 701 Tuscan Drive Suite 100 Irving, TX 75039 24 - Baylor Center for Pain Management Pain Center 3600 Gaston Suite 360 Dallas, TX 75246 9 25 - Touchstone Imaging Arlington Radiology Center 601 West Arbrook Blvd Arlington, TX 76014 10 26 - Baylor Surgicare at Oakmont Ambulatory Surgery Center 7200 Oakmont Blvd Suite 101 Fort Worth, TX 76132 11 27 - Baylor Surgicare at Bedford Ambulatory Surgery Center 1600 Central Drive Suite 180 Bedford, TX 76022 12 28 - Touchstone Imaging Downtown Rosedale Radiology Center 1701 West Rosedale Fort Worth, TX 76104

Ambulatory Surgery Center

Radiology Center

13 29 - Baylor Surgicare at Heath

Heath, TX 75032

Denton, TX 76205

6435 South FM 549 Suite 101

14 30 - Touchstone Imaging Oaktree Plaza 1435 South Loop 288 Suite 101 Form 990 Schedule H, Part V Section D. Other Facilities That Are Not Licensed, Registered, or Similarly Recognized as a Hospital Facility Section D. Other Health Care Facilities That Are Not Licensed, Registered, or Similarly Recognized as a **Hospital Facility** (list in order of size, from largest to smallest) How many non-hospital health care facilities did the organization operate during the tax year? Type of Facility (describe) Name and address 31 - Touchstone Imaging Fossil Creek Radiology Center 5455 Basswood Blvd Suite 550 Fort Worth, TX 76137 1 32 - Touchstone Imaging Burleson Radiology Center 665 NE Alsbury Blvd Burleson, TX 76028 2 33 - Baylor Ctr for Pain Mgmt - Grapevine Pain Center 1615 Lancaster Dr Suite 103 Grapevine.TX 76051 34 - Baylor Breast Imaging Center Radiology Center 3900 Junius Suite 200 Dallas, TX 75246 4 35 - Touchstone Imaging Lewisville Radiology Center 190 Civic Circle Suite 125 Lewisville, TX 75067 5 36 - Touchstone Imaging Northpark Radiology Center 9101 N Central Exp Suite 100 Dallas, TX 75231 6 37 - Touchstone Sendaro Imaging Medical Cente Radiology Center 7220 Louis Pasteur Suite 115 San Antonio, TX 78229 38 - Baylor Surgicare at Lewisville Ambulatory Surgery Center 1854 Lakepoint Drive Lewisville, TX 75057 39 - Touchstone Imaging Fort Worth SW Radiology Center 6001 Harris Parkway Fort Worth, TX 76132 9 40 - Touchstone Imaging McKinney Radiology Center 5321 W University Dr McKinney, TX 75071 10 41 - Touchstone Imaging Richardson Radiology Center 1910 North Collins Blvd Richardson, TX 75080 11 42 - Baylor Surgicare at Plano Parkway Ambulatory Surgery Center 4031 W Plano Parkway Suite 100 Plano, TX 75093 12 43 - Baylor Advanced Imaging Center Radiology Center 411 N Washington Suite 1000 Dallas, TX 75246

Radiology Center

Radiology Center

13 44 - Touchstone Fort Worth Main

1717 Precinct Line Rd Suite 103

1199 8th Ave Fort Worth,TX 76104 45 - Touchstone Imaging Hurst

Hurst, TX 76054

Form 990 Schedule H, Part V Section D. Other Facilities That Are Not Licensed, Registered, or Similarly Recognized as a Hospital Facility Section D. Other Health Care Facilities That Are Not Licensed, Registered, or Similarly Recognized as a **Hospital Facility** (list in order of size, from largest to smallest) How many non-hospital health care facilities did the organization operate during the tax year? Type of Facility (describe) Name and address 46 - Touchstone Imaging Keller Radiology Center 601 S Main Street Suite 100 Keller, TX 76248 1 47 - Baylor Surgicare at Ennis Ambulatory Surgery Center 2200 Physicians Blvd Suite A Ennis, TX 75119 2 48 - Touchstone Imaging Red Oak Radiology Center 305 E Ovilla Rd Red Oak.TX 75154 3 49 - Touchstone Dallas Forest Lane Radiology Center 11617 N Central Expwy Ste 132 136 Dallas, TX 75243 4 50 - Touchstone Imaging Post Oak Radiology Center 4316 James Casey St Ste E-1 Austin, TX 78745 5 51 - Touchstone Imaging Grapevine Radiology Center 2020 W Hwy 114 Suite 100 Grapevine, TX 76051 6 52 - Touchstone Imaging 38th Radiology Center 711 W 38th St Ste B-6-9 B-11-12 Austin, TX 78705 53 - Touchstone Imaging Flower Mound Radiology Center 3101 Churchill Drive Suite 100 Flower Mound, TX 75022 8 54 - Touchstone Imaging Grand Prairie Radiology Center 2740 N State Hwy 360 Suite 200 Grand Prairie, TX 75050 9 55 - Baylor Surgicare at Arlington Ambulatory Surgery Center 2400 Matlock Rd Suite 100 Arlington, TX 76015 10 56 - Touchstone Imaging Euless Radiology Center 350 West Park Way Suite 100 Euless, TX 76040 11 57 - Touchstone Sendaro Imaging South Radiology Center 614 SW Military San Antonio, TX 78221

Radiology Center

Radiology Center

Senior Clinic

12 58 - Touchstone Imaging Round Rock

13 59 - Baylor Senior Health Ctr Mesquite

14 60 - Baylor Charles A Sammons Cancer Ctr

1650 Republic Pkwy Suite 150

15808 Hwy 620 N Austin,TX 78717

Mesquite, TX 75150

3410 Worth St Suite 770 Dallas, TX 75246

Form 990 Schedule H, Part V Section D. Other Facilities That Are Not Licensed, Registered, or Similarly Recognized as a Hospital Facility Section D. Other Health Care Facilities That Are Not Licensed, Registered, or Similarly Recognized as a **Hospital Facility** (list in order of size, from largest to smallest) How many non-hospital health care facilities did the organization operate during the tax year? Name and address Type of Facility (describe) Radiology Center 61 - Baylor Breast Imag Ctr North Dallas 9101 N Central Exp Suite 200 11575 Jollyville Road Austin, TX 78759 7 68 - Touchstone Fort Worth PET & CT Radiology Center 1121 8th Ave Fort Worth, TX 76104 8 69 - Touchstone Imaging Garland Radiology Center 6850 Shiloh Rd Suite R Garland, TX 75044 9 70 - Touchstone Blue Star Imaging Valley Ranc Radiology Center One Cowboys Parking Irving, TX 75063 10 71 - Touchstone Flower Mound Corporate Court Radiology Center 3000 Corporate Court Ste 400 Flower Mound, TX 75028 11 72 - Baylor Breast Imaging Ctr at Rockwall Radiology Center 1355 Ridge Road Suite 105

Radiology Center

Bariatric Center

Diabetes Center

	9101 N Central Exp Suite 200 Dallas,TX 75231	
1	62 - Baylor Neuroscience Ctr Headache Ctr 9101 N Central Exp Suite 400 Dallas,TX 75231	Headache Clinic
2	63 - Baylor Martha Foster Lung Care Ctr 4004 Worth Street Suite 300 Dallas,TX 75246	Asthma Center
3	64 - Touchstone Sendaro Imaging North Central 18626 Hardy Oak Ste 100 San Antonio,TX 782584206	Radiology Center
4	65 - Baylor Geriatrics Center 4004 Worth Street Suite 100 Dallas,TX 75246	Senior Clinic
5	66 - Memory and Alzheimer's Center 9101 N Central Exp Suite 190 Dallas,TX 75231	Neuroscience Center
6	67 - Touchstone I maging Northwest	Radiology Center

Rockwall, TX 75087

Dallas,TX 75231

4000 Junius Street Dallas, TX 75246

294 Uptown Blvd Suite 110 Cedar Hill, TX 75104 13 74 - Weight Loss Surgery Clinic

9101 N Central Exp Suite 370

14 75 - Ruth Collins Diabetes Center

12 73 - Baylor Breast Imag Ctr at Cedar Hill

orm 990 Schedule H, Part V Section D. Other Fac Recognized as a Hospital Facility	ilities That Are Not Licensed, Registered, or Similarly
Section D. Other Health Care Facilities That Are I Hospital Facility	Not Licensed, Registered, or Similarly Recognized as a
(list in order of size, from largest to smallest)	
How many non-hospital health care facilities did the org	ganization operate during the tax year?
Name and address	Type of Facility (describe)
76 - Specialty Surgery Ctr of Fort Worth 1717 Precinct Line Suite 203	Bariatric Center

Hurst, TX 76054

Schedule I
(Form 990)

Grants and C
Governments

Complete if the organiz

Department of the

Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

Baylor University Medical Center

Treasury

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations, Governments and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

▶ Attach to Form 990.

▶ Information about Schedule I (Form 990) and its instructions is at <u>www.irs.gov/form990</u>.

OMB No 1545-0047

2015

DLN: 93493135098857

Open to Public Inspection

Employer identification number

						75-1837454	
Part I General Informati	on on Grants an	d Assistance					
 Does the organization maintain the selection criteria used to a Describe in Part IV the organization 	ward the grants or a	ssistance?				stance, and	▽ Yes
Part II Grants and Other Assist that received more than				plete if the organization	answered "Yes" on F	orm 990, Part IV, line 2:	l , for any recipient
(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) A mount of cash grant	(e) A mount of non- cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of gran or assistance
See Additional Data Table							
2 Enter total number of section 5			sted in the line 1 table .			▶	<u>I</u> 45
3 Enter total number of other org	. , , , ,	-				_	0
For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, se	ee the Instructions foi	r Form 990.		Cat No 50055P		Schedu	le I (Form 990) 2015

Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 22
Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed

coordinate these events

(a)Type of grant or assistance	(b) Number of recipients	(c)A mount of cash grant	(d)A mount of non-cash assistance	(e)Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(f)Description of non-cash assistance				
(1) Scholarships	42	65,000		N/A	N/A				
Part IV Supplemental Infor	Part IV Supplemental Information. Provide the information required in Part I, line 2, Part III, column (b), and any other additional information.								
Return Reference Explanation									

Part IV Supplemental Information. Provide the information required in Part I, line 2, Part III, column (b), and any other additional information.

Return Reference Explanation

Part I, Line 2 Monitoring Grants & Other Assistance As part of its mission, the organization provides grants and other assistance to related organizations and/or unrelated not-for-profit organizations which are religious, charitable, scientific, or educational in nature, within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code Section 501(c)(3), when the use will further one or more tenets of the organization's charitable mission and one of the following criteria for use of these funds is met (1) Fulfills a need identified by a community needs assessment conducted by the organization and/or outlined in an implementation strategy, (2) Serves an under-served community or group of people through medical mission work to improve their health status (3) promotes health in the community, (4) supports community buildings activities that protect or improves the community. For related organizations, all grants and other assistance are subject to the policies and procedures set forth by BSWH which ensures all funds are used in accordance with the guidelines set forth above and in accordance with the related organization's exempt purpose Grants and other assistance provided to unrelated organizations are typically monitored by personal inspection. Examples include providing assistance to entities where the filling organizations ereys as a Board Member

for the recipient organization or through attendance at community events where the filing organization employees work as volunteers or to help

Schedule I (Form 990) 2015

Additional Data

organization

Software ID: Software Version:

if applicable

EIN: 75-1837454

Name: Baylor University Medical Center

arant

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of

or government		п аррпсавіе	grant	assistance	other)	non-cash assistance	or assistance
Baylor Research Institute 3310 Live Oak Ste 501 Dallas,TX 75204	75-1921898	501(c)(3)	18,785,228		N/A	N/A	Research
Dallas County Indigent Care Corporation PO Box 655999 Dallas,TX 75265	26-0610562	501(c)(3)	35,994,961		N/A	N/A	Indigent Care
Southern Sector Health Initiative 4500 Spring Avenue Dallas,TX 75210	26-3087442	501(c)(3)	4,150,000		N/A	N/A	Community Benefit

(h) Purpose of grant

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (h) Purpose of grant (g) Description of organization ıf applicable cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance orassistance grant or government assistance other) N/A 75-2041194 501(c)(3) 6,500 N/A Alzheimers Association General Support 4144 N Central Expressway Suite 750 750

23.500

20,000

N/A

N/A

General Support

General Support

IN/A

IN/A

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

501(c)(3)

501(c)(3)

Dallas,TX 75204
American Cancer Society
8900 John W Carpenter Fwy
Dallas,TX 75247

ARK House

PO Box 833656 Richardson, TX 75083 13-1788491

75-2738896

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (h) Purpose of grant (g) Description of organization ıf applicable cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance grant or government assistance other) N/A 501(c)(3) 10.000 N/A Association of American 36-2169124 General Support Medical Colleges 655 K Street NW Washington, DC 20001 IN/A 74-2599785 501(c)(3) 19,000 IN/A General Support

20,050

N/A

General Support

IN/A

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

501(c)(3)

Baptist University of the
Americas
8019 S Pan Am Expwy
Can Antonio TV 79224

8019 S Pan Am Expwy San Antonio, TX 78224 Baylor University

One Bear Place 97340 Waco, TX 76798 74-1159753

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (d) A mount of cash (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (c) IRC section organization ıf applıcable cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance arant or aovernment assistance other) Buckner Children and Family 75-2571395 501(c)(3) 8,750 IN/A N/A General Support 700 N Pearl Street Suite 1200 Dallas, TX 75201 N/A 75-2205242 501(c)(3) 104,751 IN/A General Support 2929 Carlisle St Ste 355

Camp John Marc Dallas, TX 75204 N/A Community Council of Greater 75-0800631 501(c)(3) 14,500 IN/A General Support Dallas 1349 Empire Central Suite

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

400

Dallas, TX 75247

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable arant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) N/A Community Partners of Dallas 75-2468034 501(c)(3) 9,480 N/A General Support 1215 Skiles Street Support

Dallas,TX 75204						
Council for Life 4516 Lovers Lane Suite 103 Dallas,TX 75225	05-0532415	501(c)(3)	9,600	N/A	N/A	General Support
Crohns and Colitis Foundation	13-6193105	501(c)(3)	7,500	N/A	N/A	General Support

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

12801 N Central Expwy Suite

Dallas, TX 75243

530

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable arant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) N/A Crystal Charity Ball 75-6035893 501(c)(3) 50,000 IN/A General Support 3838 Oak Lawn Ave Two Turtle Creek D-U-- TV 75340 I Support

Dallas, IX 75219						
Dallas Arboretum 8617 Garland Rd Dallas,TX 75218	23-7375815	501(c)(3)	10,400	N/A	N/A	General

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

501(c)(3) N/A N/A Dallas Area Interfaith 75-2409130 20,000 General Support 1104 Lupo Dr Dallas, TX 75207

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance orassistance or aovernment assistance other) 75-1770140 501(c)(3) 18,748 N/A N/A General Support Dallas Concilio of Hispanic Service 400 S Zang Blvd Suite 300 Dallas.TX 75208 Support

Ballasiin						
Dallas Institute of Humanities and Culture 2719 Routh Street Dallas,TX 75201	75-1721049	501(c)(3)	25,000	N/A	N/A	General Support
Dallas Women's Foundation	75-2048261	501(c)(3)	12,500	N/A	N/A	General Support

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

8150 N Central Expy Suite

Dallas, TX 75206

110

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable arant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance orassistance or government assistance other) N/A Daughters of World War II 27-4215777 501(c)(3) 10,000 N/A General Support 5600 Lovers Lane Suite 116 Dallac TV 75200 Support

Dallas, IX 73209						
Downtown Dallas 901 Main Street Suite 7100 Dallas,TX 75202	75-0983855	501(c)(3)	6,558	N/A	N/A	General Support
Foundation of the National	13-3123125	501(c)(3)	7,500	N/A	N/A	General Support

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

Student Nurses Association 45 Main Street Suite 606 Brooklyn, NY 11201

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (d) A mount of cash (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (h) Purpose of grant (c) IRC section (g) Description of organization ıf applicable cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance orassistance grant or government assistance other) N/A 501(c)(3) 8,000 N/A Friends of Exall Park 36-4589342 General Support 6301 Gaston Avenue Suite 820 Dallac TV 7E314 al Support

9,511

N/A

General Support

IN/A

Dallas, IX 75214						
Gil Taylor Depression Awareness Alliance PO Box 195789	46-3162049	501(c)(3)	10,000	N/A	N/A	General
Dallas,TX 75219						

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

501(c)(3)

75-0800649

Goodwill Industries of Dallas

3020 N Westmoreland Rd Dallas, TX 75212

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) N/A 501(c)(3) 17,014 IN/A General Support Junior League of Dallas 75-1004680 8003 Inwood Road Dallas TX 75209 al Support

Bullus, IX 73203						1
Kidney Texas Inc 6138 Berkshire Lane Suite 10	75-2847008	501(c)(3)	24,040	N/A	N/A	General
Dallas,TX 75225						

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

8111 LBJ Freeway Suite 425

Dallas, TX 75251

N/A Leukemia & Lymphoma 13-5644916 501(c)(3) 36,750 N/A General Support Society

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable arant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) N/A March of Dimes 13-1846366 501(c)(3) 19,400 N/A General Support 12660 Cort Road Ste 200 Dallas, TX 752511311 Support

Support

National Kidney Foundation 5429 LBJ Freeway Ste 250 Dallas,TX 75240	75-6033760	501(c)(3)	8,000	N/A	N/A	General S
Need Him Global 17950 Preston Road Suite	75-2716321	501(c)(3)	10,000	N/A	N/A	General S

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

240

Dallas, TX 75252

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) N/A North Texas Food Bank 75-1785357 501(c)(3) 7,500 IN/A General Support 4500 S Cockrell Hill Rd Dallas,TX 75236

Parkland Foundation PO Box 35503 Dallas,TX 75235	75-2089180	501(c)(3)	50,000	N/A	N/A	General Support
Patient Safety Movement Foundation 25422 Trabuco Rd Suite 105W	49-2730379	501(c)(3)	10,000	N/A	N/A	General Support

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

Lake Forest, CA 92630

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applicable arant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance orassistance or aovernment assistance other) N/A Salesmanship Club Charitable 501(c)(3) 7.350 N/A General Support 86-1118804 Golf of Dallas 106 F 10th Street Suite 200 N/A Swim Across America 22-3248256 General Support

Dallas,TX 75203 501(c)(3) 15,000 IN/A 5603 Swiss Ave

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

Dallas, TX 75214

N/A 75-1822473 501(c)(3) 7,500 IN/A

General Support

Tarrant Area Food Bank 252 Cullen st Fort Worth, TX 76107

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (d) A mount of cash organization ıf applicable cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance orassistance grant or aovernment assistance other) Texas Economic Development 74-2619492 501(c)(3) 50,000 IN/A N/A General Support Corporation PO Box 12428 Austin, TX 78711 N/A The Dallas Foundation 75-2890371 501(c)(3) 25,150 IN/A General Support

 The Dallas Foundation
 75-2890371
 501(c)(3)
 25,150
 N/A
 N/A
 N/A
 General Support

 1918 N Olive Street Dallas, TX 75201
 The Dallas-Fort Worth (DFW)
 27-1606766
 501(c)(3)
 7,500
 N/A
 N/A
 General Support

 Great 100 Nurses 9090 Skillman Avenue 182A
 9090 Skillman Avenue 182A
 N/A
 N/A
 M/A

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

PMB303

Dallas,TX 752438262

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applicable cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance orassistance grant or government assistance other) N/A 75-1085555 501(c)(3) 49,100 N/A The Senior Source General Support 3910 Harry Hines Blvd Dallas, TX 75219 I Support

N/A

General Support

IN/A

UAB School of Health	63-6005396	501(c)(3)	10,000	N/A	N/A	General S
Professions						
SHPB 669 1720 2nd Avenue South						
South						l

20,000

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

501(c)(3)

Birmingham, AL 35294

YMCA of Metropolitan Dallas

6000 Preston Rd Dallas, TX 75205 75-0800696

Compensation Information

For certain Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest **Compensated Employees**

▶ Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 23. ▶ Attach to Form 990.

OMB No 1545-0047

DLN: 93493135098857

Department of the

Schedule J (Form 990)

▶ Information about Schedule J (Form 990) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

Open to Public

terr	nal Revenue Service				TIIS N	SGUO	
	me of the organization vlor University Medical Center			Employer identification	on nur	nber	
Бау	ior offiversity Medical Certical			75-1837454			
Pa	rt I Questions Regarding Compensation						
						Yes	No
La	Check the appropiate box(es) if the organization provide 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a Complete Part III to p						
	First-class or charter travel	Γ	Housing allowance or residence fo	or personal use			
	▼ Travel for companions	Γ	Payments for business use of per	sonal residence			
	Tax idemnification and gross-up payments	~	Health or social club dues or initia	ation fees			ļ
	✓ Discretionary spending account	Γ	Personal services (e g , maid, cha	uffeur, chef)	İ	İ	l I
b	If any of the boxes in line 1a are checked, did the organi reimbursement or provision of all of the expenses descri				1b	Yes	
2	Did the organization require substantiation prior to reiml directors, trustees, officers, including the CEO/Executive				2	Yes	
3	Indicate which, if any, of the following the filing organization organization organization Check all that a used by a related organization to establish compensation	apply	Do not check any boxes for metho	ods			
	✓ Compensation committee		Written employment contract				ļ
	✓ Independent compensation consultant	✓	Compensation survey or study				ļ
	Form 990 of other organizations	✓	Approval by the board or compens	ation committee			l I
1	During the year, did any person listed on Form 990, Part or a related organization	t VI	I, Section A, line 1a with respect to	the filing organization			
а	Receive a severance payment or change-of-control payi	men	t?		4a		Νo
b	Participate in, or receive payment from, a supplemental	non	qualified retirement plan?		4b	Yes	
c	Participate in, or receive payment from, an equity-based	d cor	mpensation arrangement?		4с		Νo
	If "Yes" to any of lines 4a-c, list the persons and provid	le th	e applicable amounts for each item	ın Part III			
	Only 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations	s mu	ıst complete lines 5-9.				
5	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, lin compensation contingent on the revenues of	e 1a	a, did the organization pay or accrue	any			
а	The organization?				5a		Νo
b	Any related organization?				5b		Νo
	If "Yes," on line 5a or 5b, describe in Part III						
5	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, lin compensation contingent on the net earnings of	e 1a	a, did the organization pay or accrue	any			
а	The organization?				6 a		Νo
b	Any related organization?				6b		Νo
	If "Yes," on line 6a or 6b, describe in Part III						
7	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, lin payments not described in lines 5 and 6? If "Yes," desc			on-fixed	7	Yes	
3	Were any amounts reported on Form 990, Part VII, paid subject to the initial contract exception described in Reg in Part III				8		No
9	If "Yes" on line 8, did the organization also follow the rel section 53 4958-6(c)?	butt	able presumption procedure describ	ed in Regulations	9		

ruge L									
Part II Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees. Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed.									
ınstructions, on row (II) Do not list ar	tion must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the ony individuals that are not listed on Form 990, Part VII for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, F	.,	-	·					
(A) Name and Title	(B) Breakdown of W-2 and/or 1099-MISC compensation	(C) Retirement and	(D) Nontaxable	(E) Total of columns	(F) Compensation in				

(A) Name and Title	(B) Breakdown o	f W-2 and/or 1099-MIS	SC compensation	(C) Retirement and	(D) Nontaxable	(E) Total of columns	` '
	-	(ii)	(ıiı)	other deferred	benefits	(B)(ı)-(D)	column(B) reported
	Base (1) compensation	Bonus & incentive	Other reportable	compensation			as deferred on prior
	(i) compensation	compensation	compensation				Form 990

Schedule 1 (Form 990) 2015

See Additional Data Table

Schedule J (Form 990) 2015

Page 2

Part III Supplemental Information

Provide the information, explanation, o	or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II Also complete this part for any additional information
Return Reference	Explanation
Part I, Line 1a	Travel for companions-The organization reimburses eligible employees and board members certain reasonable travel expenses associated with spousal travel where the spouse's presence is important to the event. These events may include, for example, board meetings, business meetings, and award ceremonies approved by the BSW Holdings' CEO, COO or CFO. All spousal travel reimbursements are treated as taxable compensation. Two of the persons listed in the Form 990, Part VII, Section A, received this benefit during the tax year. Tax indemnification and gross-up payments-The organization provides tax indemnification where an authorized member of management determines there is justification to reimburse an individual for the tax impact on certain taxable, non-cash benefits provided to them. All tax indemnification payments provided are treated as taxable compensation. Two persons listed in the Form 990, Part VII, Section A, received this benefit during the tax year. Discretionary spending account-The organization provides eligible employees who travel frequently in their personal vehicle an auto expense allowance in lieu of reimbursement for business mileage under the organization's business travel and expense reimbursement policy. All auto expense allowances are treated as taxable compensation. Three of the persons listed in the Form 990, Part VII, Section A, received this benefit during the tax year. Health or social club dues or initiation fees-The organization may reimburse eligible employees for dues for a health club and/or a social club where there is a bona fide business need for the membership. For example, as part of the organization's promotion of health, the organization will cover a portion of any employees' fitness center club membership dues paid to an affiliated entity that owns and operates a fitness center. All employees are eligible for this benefit. Such reimbursements are treated as taxable compensation to the extent any part of the membership is used for personal use. One person listed in the Form
Part I, Line 3	Process for determining compensation. The organization, a controlled affiliate of BSW Holdings, recognizes that those chosen to lead the organization are vital to its ongoing success and growth. Thus, it must attract, retain and engage the highest quality officers and key employees to lead the organization and help the organization maintain its national reputation for achieving high targets for medical quality, patient safety, and patient satisfaction. A significant portion of the organization's officers and key employees' total compensation is based on significant performance achievements. This strategy places a greater emphasis on the importance of the organization achieving targeted improvements in the areas of people, quality, patient satisfaction and financial stewardship, annually. Total executive compensation is part of an integrated talent management strategy developed by the BSW Holdings' Board of Trustees and its Compensation and Governance Committee (C&G Committee) to attract, motivate, and retain the best leadership resources for the organization Executive compensation is determined pursuant to guidelines outlined in the intermediate sanction rules under IRC Section 4958 including taking steps to meet the rebuttable presumption standard of reasonableness under Treasury Regulation 53.4958-6, as summarized below. When making compensation decisions, the organization compares itself to similar-sized, and structured businesses including other integrated health care service systems and other similar-sized organizations, both locally and nationally. The BSW Holdings' Board of Trustees and C&G Committee, on behalf of the organization, works directly with an independent compensation expert(s) to identify reasonable and competitive market rates as well as provide an annual review of the total compensation of the system's top management officials and key employees. The C&G Committee is made up of members of the BSW Holdings' Board of Trustees, who are independent, community volunteers guided by the information
Part I, Line 7	In order to recruit and retain key talent, BSW Holdings and certain tax exempt affiliates (BSWH) offers a supplemental non-qualified retirement plan to eligible employees. The plan provides an annual benefit (based on a percentage of compensation) to the employee that is paid to the employee on a future date upon vesting in the plan. The following individual(s) participated in and/or received payments (noted in parenthesis) from BSWH's supplemental non-qualified retirement plan during the tax year. Christopher York, Claudia Wilder (\$179,793), Gail Maxwell (\$21,263), Jason Whitfield, John McWhorter, Michael Emmett, M.D. (\$37,934), Paul Madeley, M.D. (\$250,855), Liz Youngblood, Janice Whitmire, T. Douglas Lawson, Ernest Franklin, M.D., Bradley Lembcke, M.D., Amy Yeager, Scott Peek, Michael Ramsay (\$49,995), Janeene Jones and William Boyd (\$98,483). Also, certain senior officers, as designated by the BSW Holdings' governing body, are eligible to participate in a Long Term Incentive Plan that is designed to recognize key senior leader's value and contribution to BSWH as well as align their compensation to the long term strategy of BSWH. Performance targets are based upon a percentage of the participant's base salary and are developed by independent third party expert(s) using market competitive data within the guides of reasonableness. The plan is based on BSWH's three-year performance against its peers, determined based on peer rankings or percentile rankings in quality, patient satisfaction and financial performance. At the end of three years, awards are determined by BSW Holdings' governing body for participants Payouts are partially made in cash and the remainder vests over an additional two year period. The following individual(s) participated in and/or received payments (noted in parenthesis) from this plan during the tax year. John McWhorter (\$367,864), T. Douglas Lawson (\$182,223), Liz Youngblood (\$121,489), Christopher York (\$51,773), Scott Peek (\$116,157), Janeene Jones (\$54,967) and William Boyd (\$353,35
	competitive total cash compensation incentive program that is designed to attract and retain key leaders and establish greater individual accountability and alignment to business performance. Payout targets are based upon a percentage of base pay and are developed by independent third party expert(s) using comparable market competitive data within the bounds of reasonableness and that are reviewed and approved by BSW Holdings' governing body. Payout levels are based upon a combination of system, entity, and individual performance using various metrics related to quality, patient satisfaction, employee retention, and financial stewardship. BSW Holdings' governing body may approve modifications to annual incentive awards provided under the program consistent with market comparability data.
Form 990, Schedule J, Part III	Supplemental Information Governing Body Compensation The members of the governing body serve on a voluntary basis and receive no cash compensation from the organization for these duties as a member of the governing body. Some, but not all, members may have received modest benefits incident to their service on the board and/or multiple board committees or received compensation as an employee of a related organization. These benefits may include reimbursement for certain reasonable expenses paid on behalf of the member's spouse while accompanying the member on business travel on behalf of the related organization and/or a wellness physical. All such benefits are treated as taxable compensation to the extent required by law and are reported in the Form 990 where applicable.

Software ID: Software Version:

303,077

172,252

12,755

97.226

26,242

611,552

EIN: 75-1837454

Name: Baylor University Medical Center Form 990, Schedule J, Part II - Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees (B) Breakdown of W-2 and/or 1099-MISC compensation (C) Retirement and (D) Nontaxable (E) Total of columns (A) Name and Title (F) Compensation in (ii) Bonus & other deferred benefits (B)(ı)-(D) column (B) (i) (iii) Other compensation reported as deferred Base on prior Form 990 Compensation ıncentive reportable ompensation compensation 1Paul Madeley MDTrustee (11) 428,861 285,461 9,268 210,436 20,197 743,787 1Elizabeth Houser Beckman VP/CNO (1) 0 0 (11) 248,815 72,796 780 12,966 28,889 364,246 2T Doug LawsonPresident 482,773 (1) 472,657 12,878 173,927 27,929 1,170,164 77,097 (11) 0 0 3Scott Peek (1) 0 0 0 0 Chief Operating Officer 330,191 248,405 14,085 119,676 47,488 28,545 740,902 4Jason Whitfield 263,378 88,701 2,624 33,303 427,669 0 39.663 VP Finance/CFO (11) 0 0 0 5Amy YeagerSecretary 0 0 0 0 0 (11) 319,327 283,329 13,637 48,618 30,716 695,627 6Gail Maxwell 164,975 48,540 27,446 8,569 12,920 262,450 (III. 0 **7**Janice Whitmire VP Transplant 217,413 10,676 5,526 4,429 238,044 (11) 70,807 28,059 0 98,512 3,166 5,263 205,807 **8**Lız Youngblood 342,271 (1) 1,492 379,183 118,228 2,857 844,031 53,155 VP Administration & Operations 0 0 0 9Michael Ramsay MD (1) 534,766 62,759 21,266 618,791 Chief Anesthesia 0 Ω 10Bradley Lembcke MD 398.928 967 55,847 31,364 601,042 113,936 VP Medical Affairs 0 403,083 11 Michael Emmett MD 38,000 13,250 53,196 20,149 527,678 Chief Internal Medicine (11) 12Warren Lichliter MD Surgical Education Division Chief (1) 39,600 20,000 0 76 59,676 0 (11) 432,481 461 16,006 448,948 13William Sutker MD Medical Director 286,699 780 13,250 21,428 395,157 (11) 0 0 0 14William Boyd Former Officer (1) 0 0 0 736,815 1,126,380 125,129 236,009 130,593 27,160 2,251,493 15John McWhorter (1) 0 0 0 0 Former Officer (11) 733,754 1,152,749 20,851 350,510 129,462 30.858 2,288,722 16Ernest Franklin MD 0 Former Key Employee (11) 489,802 436,587 11,667 68,659 36.783 1.043.498 17Janeene Jones (1) O (11) 321,619 165,362 12,903 104,617 29,540 634,041 18Claudia Wilder Former Officer 139,468 1,204 7,008 962 148,642 176,871 180,979 179,793 151,676 6,242 1,149 516,917 19Christopher York (i) Former Key Employee

Transactions with Interested Persons ► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, lines 25a, 25b, 26, 27, 28a, 28b, or 28c, or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 38a or 40b.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ. ▶Information about Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

DLN: 93493135098857 OMB No 1545-0047

2015

Open to Public

Department of the	
Treasury	
Internal Revenue Se	·rvi

Total

Schedule L

(Form 990 or 990-EZ)

easury				WWW.113.go	<i>v / 1 01 111 3 3 0</i> .					In	spection	on
ternal Revenue Se Name of the or							En	nlovo	r identii	fication	number	
Baylor University Medical Center							-"	іріоўе	i identii	icacion	Humber	
							75	-183	7454			
	ess Benefit Tr											
	olete if the organiz											
1 (a) Name of disqualified person		(b) Rela	(b) Relationship between disqualified person and			d (c		cription	of _	(d) Corre	ected?	
				or	ganızatıon			trans	action		Yes	No
2 Enterthea	amount of tax incu	ırred by orga	nızatıon ma	nagers or dis	qualified pers	sons during the	year ı	ınder	section			
4958 .							·		> \$.			
3 Enter the a	amount of tax, if a	ny, on line 2	, above, reir	nbursed by th	ie organizatio	on			> \$			
	ans to and/o											
	mplete if the orga janization reporte					, line 38a, or Fo	orm 99	0, Par	t IV, lin	e 26, o	rıfthe	
org	janization reporte	u an amount	OII FOITH 99	U, Pait X, IIIR	23,0,0122							
(a) Name of	(b) Relationship	(c)	(d) Loan t	n	(e)O riginal	(f)Balance	(g)	In	(h)	`	(i)Writ	ten.
interested	with	Purpose of			principal	due	defa		Appro		agreem	
person	organization	loan	organizatio	n?	amount				by boa			
									commit	ttee?	<u> </u>	
			То	From			Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No

otal	▶ \$	
art III	Grants or Assistance Benefiting Interested Persons.	_
	Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 27	

(b) Relationship between (c) A mount of assistance (d) Type of assistance (e) Purpose of assistance (a) Name of interested person interested person and the organization

(a) Name of interested person	(b) Relationship between interested person and the organization	(c) A mount of transaction	(d) Description of transaction	(e) Sharing of organization's revenues?	
				Yes	No
(1) Maı Franklın	Family member of Ernest Franklin, M D , former Key Employee	24,574	Employee Compensation		No

Supplemental Information

Return Reference Explanation Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015

erne GRAPHIC pr	INC - DO NOT PROCESS	AS Filed Data -
SCHEDULE O	Supplemental Information	
(Form 990 or		

990-EZ)

Treasury

Service

Department of the

Internal Revenue

Name of the organization Baylor University Medical Center

to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on

Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information. ► Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

▶ Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

OMB No 1545-0047 2015 Open to Public Inspection

DLN: 93493135098857

Employer identification number

	75-1837454
Return Reference	Explanation
Form 990, Part VI, Section A, Iine 4	Significant changes to the governing documents. The organization's governing documents were changed to appoint the Baylor Health Care System Board of Trustees (the Board) to also serve as the governing body of the organization. Except for certain reserved powers held by Baylor Scott & White Holdings as described below in Part VI, Line 7a and 7b, the Board, under the guidance of Baylor Scott & White Holdings, will have the following limited fiduciary powers determining physician compensation in accordance with system wide compensation plans and philosophy established by Baylor Scott & White Holdings, granting physician clinical privileges, approving safety, risk management and quality of care plans, approving annual operating and capital budgets with system budgets, appointing hospital presidents, approving medical staff bylaws, rules and regulations, appointing medical staff, ensuring medical staff accountability for the quality of patient care, philanthropy, community relations activities and health care advocacy initiatives, and other duties expressly required by law, regulation or standards governing the organization.

Return Reference	Explanation
Form 990, Part VI,	Members or stockholders The organization is a Texas nonprofit membership organization in which Baylor Health
Section A, line 6	Care System, a tax exempt, Texas nonprofit corporation, is the sole member

Reference	Explanation	
Form 990, Part VI, Section A, line 7a	Election of members of governing body by members, stockholders, or other persons. Baylor Scott & White Holdings (BSW Holdings), a tax exempt, Texas nonprofit corporation, is the ultimate parent entity of the organization. BSW Holdings has control and substantial reserved powers over the organization, including those to elect and remove the governing body of the organization. The BSW Holdings' Board of Trustees is comprised of a majority of independent community representatives that provide leadership and governance to BSW Holdings and its affiliated tax exempt entities, including the filing organization, to ensure it is meeting its charitable purpose.	

Evalenation

Dotum

Reference	
· '	Governing body decisions subject to approval All rights and powers were reserved to the organization's ultimate parent, BSW Holdings, except only those rights and powers expressly set forth in the bylaws, required by state or federal law, or to meet the requirements and standards promulgated by joint commission. For example, BSW Holdings' substantial reserved rights and powers include, without limitation, approval of the organization's articles of incorporation and bylaws and amendments thereto, appointment and removal of members of the organization's governing body, approval of dissolutions and mergers, and other similar decisions over the organization. The BSW Holdings' Board of Trustees is comprised of a majority of independent
	similar decisions over the organization. The BSW Holdings' Board of Trustees is comprised of a majority of independent community representatives that provide leadership and governance to BSW Holdings and its affiliated tax exempt entities,

including the filing organization, to ensure it is meeting its charitable purpose

Explanation

Return

Return Reference	Explanation
Form 990, Part VI, Section B, Iine 11	Process used to review the Form 990. The Form 990 is prepared and reviewed by the BSWH tax department. During the return preparation process the tax department works with other functional areas including finance, accounting, treasury, legal, human resources, and corporate compliance for advice, information and assistance to prepare a complete and accurate return. Upon completion, the Form 990 is reviewed by the organization's President, financial officer and/or other key officers. A complete final copy of the return is provided to the organization's governing body prior to filing with the IRS.

Reference	Explanation
Form 990, Part VI, Section B, line 12c	Process used to monitor and enforce compliance with the organization's conflict of interest policy. Persons with an actual or perceived ability to influence the organization have the duty to disclose annually and otherwise promptly as potential conflicts are identified, any familial, professional or financial relationships with entities or individuals that do, or seek to do business with the organization or that compete with the organization. These individuals include the organization's officers, governing body, management, physicians with administrative services agreements and other key personnel who interact with outside organizations or businesses on behalf of the organization. The BSW Holdings Board of Trustees Audit and Compliance Committee and the BSW Holdings Corporate Compliance Committee review all relevant disclosures submitted by these individuals to determine whether a conflict of interest exists and to determine an appropriate resolution, if necessary. Any individual with a perceived or potential conflict is prohibited from voting or participating in the decision making process.

regarding such transaction with that individual

Fundametica.

D-4....

Return Reference	Explanation
Form 990, Part VI, Section B, Inne 15	Process for determining compensation. The organization, a controlled affiliate of BSW Holdings, recognizes that those chosen to lead the organization are vital to its ongoing success and grow th. Thus, it must attract, retain and engage the highest quality officers and key employees to lead the organization and help the organization maintain its national reputation for achieving high targets for medical quality, patient safety, and patient satisfaction. A significant portion of the organization's officers and key employees' total compensation is based on significant performance achievements. This strategy places a greater emphasis on the importance of the organization achieving targeted improvements in the areas of people, quality, patient satisfaction and financial stew ardship, annually. Total executive compensation is part of an integrated talent management strategy developed by the BSW Holdings' Board of Trustees and its Compensation and Governance Committee (C&G Committee) to attract, motivate, and retain the best leadership resources for the organization. Executive compensation is determined pursuant to guidelines outlined in the intermediate sanction rules under IRC Section 4958 including taking steps to meet the rebuttable presumption standard of reasonableness under Treasury Regulation 53.4958-6, as summarized below. When making compensation decisions, the organization compares itself to similar-sized, and structured businesses including other integrated health care service systems and other similar-sized organizations, both locally and nationally. The BSW Holdings' Board of Trustees and C&G Committee is made up of members of the BSW Holdings' Board of Trustees and compensation expert(s) to identify reasonable and competitive market rates as well as provide an annual review of the total compensation of the system's top management officials and key employees. The C&G Committee is made up of members of the BSW Holdings' Board of Trustees, who are independent, community volunteers guided by the informatio

Return Reference	Explanation
Form 990, Part VI, Section C, line 19	Process for making governing documents, conflict of interest policy, & financial statements available to the public. The organization's articles of incorporation and amendments thereto are made available to the public by the filing of those documents with the Texas Secretary of State. Also, the organization is included within the combined financial statements of BSW Holdings that are made available to the public by the posting of those documents through DAC Bond and are attached to this return. The organization's other governing documents and conflicts of interest policy are not made available to the public.

Return Reference	Explanation
Form 990, Part VII, Hours	Janice Whitmire, Warren Lichliter, M.D. and Claudia Wilder transferred to a related organization during the tax year
Devoted to Related	They devoted an average of 40 hours per w eek to the organizations before and after the transfer Scott Peek and
Organizations	Elizabeth Houser Beckman transferred from a related organization during the tax year. They devoted an average of
	40 hours per w eek to the organizations before and after the transfer

Return Reference	Explanation
Form 990, Part IX, line 11g	Contract Labor Program service expenses 35,095,395 Management and general expenses 48,028 Fundraising expenses 0 Total expenses 35,143,423 Other Purchased Services Program service expenses 48,476,596 Management and general expenses 21,983,407 Fundraising expenses 0 Total expenses 70,460,003 Repairs & Maintenance Program service expenses 1,011,504 Management and general expenses 0 Fundraising expenses 0 Total expenses 1,011,504 Professional Fees Program service expenses 21,270,666 Management and general expenses 585,623 Fundraising expenses 0 Total expenses 21,856,289 Lab Fees Program service expenses 11,392,884 Management and general expenses 0 Fundraising expenses 0 Total expenses 11,392,884 Patient Care Program service expenses 39,225,365 Management and general expenses 0 Fundraising expenses 0 Total expenses 91,554,679 Fundraising expenses 0 Total expenses 91,554,679 Indigent Care Program service expenses 7,674,646 Management and general expenses 0 Fundraising expenses 7,674,646

Return Reference	Explanation	
Form 990, Part XI, line 9	Transfers Between Entities Under Common Control 2,632,156 Changes in Net Assets of Related Foundations 5,209,333 Other Adjustment -291,720 Self Insurance Liability Reserve -1,722,039 Net Assets Acquired 1,287,550 Captive Investment Income (Subpart F) -1,904,362	

efile GRAPHIC print - DO NOT PROCESS | As Filed Data SCHEDULE R | Related O

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37.

2015

DLN: 93493135098857

Open to Public Inspection

Schedule R (Form 990) 2015

Employer identification number

75-1837454

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service
Name of the organization

Baylor University Medical Center

(Form 990)

► Attach to Form 990.

▶ Information about Schedule R (Form 990) and its instructions is at $\underline{www.irs.qov/form990}$.

(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity			
Zephyr Integrated Provider Services LLC Bryan Street Suite 2200 is, TX 75201 866770	Holding Company	TX	0	15,081,375	Baylor University Medical Cente	er		
rt III Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organ or more related tax-exempt organizations during	nizations Complete If	the organization an	swered "Yes" o	on Form 990, Part	IV, line 34 because it	had on	e	
(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code sect	Public charity sta (if section 501(c)		Section (13) co	g) n 512(lontrolle tity?	
						Yes	No	
Additional Data Table								

Cat No 50135Y

Part III	Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership Complete if the organization answer	ered "	Yes" on	Form	990,	Part IV,	, line 34
	because it had one or more related organizations treated as a partnership during the tax year.						

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Predominant income(related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512- 514)	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	alloca	rtionate itions?	(i) Code V-UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	mana parti	ral or aging ner?	(k) Percentage ownership
							Yes	No		Yes	No	
See Additional Data Table												
Part IV Identification of Related Organizations Tax	vahle as a Corno	ration	or Trust (`omplete if th	e organiza	ation and	wered	"Vac	on Form 9	an c	Dart 1	IV line

Part IV Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34 because it had one or more related organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust)	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end- of-year assets	(h) Percentage ownership	(i) Section 512 (b)(13) controlled entity?	
Con Address Date Table								Yes	No
See Additional Data Table									\vdash
									\vdash

Note. Complete line 1 if any entity is listed in Parts II, III, or IV of this schedule 1 During the tax year, did the organization engage in any of the following transactions with one or more related organizations listed in Parts II-IV? 2 a Receipt of (i) interest, (ii) annuities, (iii) royalties, or (iv) rent from a controlled entity. 3 b Gift, grant, or capital contribution to related organization(s). 4 c Gift, grant, or capital contribution from related organization(s). 5 c Gift, grant, or capital contribution from related organization(s). 6 c Loans or loan guarantees to or for related organization(s). 7 c Jay Yee 8 d Loans or loan guarantees by related organization(s). 8 d Loans or loan guarantees by related organization(s). 9 c Jay Sale of assets to related organization(s). 9 c Jay Sale of assets to related organization(s). 10 c Jay Yee 9 c Sale of assets to related organization(s). 10 c Jay Sale of assets with related organization(s). 11 c Exchange of assets with related organization(s). 12 c Jay Sale of facilities, equipment, or other assets to related organization(s). 13 c Jay Sale of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s). 14 c Jay Sale of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s). 15 c Jay Sale of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s). 16 c Jay Sale of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s). 17 c Jay Sale of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s). 18 d Yee 19 c Jay Sale of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s). 19 c Jay Sale of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s). 10 c Jay Sale of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s). 10 c Jay Sale of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s). 11 d Yee 12 c Jay Sale of facilities in the facilities of the following transactions with one or more related organizations and interpretation	
A Receipt of (i) interest, (ii) annuities, (iii) royalties, or (iv) rent from a controlled entity	
a Receipt of (i) interest, (ii) annuities, (iii) royalties, or (iv) rent from a controlled entity. b Gift, grant, or capital contribution to related organization(s). c Gift, grant, or capital contribution from related organization(s). d Loans or loan guarantees to or for related organization(s). d Loans or loan guarantees by related organization(s). f Dividends from related organization(s). f Dividends from related organization(s). f Purchase of assets to related organization(s). g Sale of assets to related organization(s). g Exchange of assets with related organization(s). g Exchange of assets with related organization(s). g Exchange of facilities, equipment, or other assets to related organization(s). g Fyreformance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s). g Fyreformance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s).	No
b Gift, grant, or capital contribution to related organization(s)	
c Gift, grant, or capital contribution from related organization(s)	
d Loans or loan guarantees to or for related organization(s) e Loans or loan guarantees by related organization(s) f Dividends from related organization(s) g Sale of assets to related organization(s) h Purchase of assets from related organization(s) i Exchange of assets with related organization(s) j Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets to related organization(s) k Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s) p Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s) 1d Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s) 1d Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s)	
Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s) Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s) Lease of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s) Lease of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s) Lease of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s) Lease of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s) Lease of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s) Lease of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s) Lease of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s)	
f Dividends from related organization(s)	No
g Sale of assets to related organization(s)	No
h Purchase of assets from related organization(s)	
i Exchange of assets with related organization(s)	No
i Exchange of assets with related organization(s)	No
k Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s)	No
Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s)	No
The formulate of services of inclinerating softenations for related organization(s)	+
	\perp
m Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations by related organization(s)	
n Sharing of facilities, equipment, mailing lists, or other assets with related organization(s)	No
o Sharing of paid employees with related organization(s)	No
p Reimbursement paid to related organization(s) for expenses	No
q Reimbursement paid by related organization(s) for expenses	No
r Other transfer of cash or property to related organization(s)	No
s Other transfer of cash or property from related organization(s)	<u></u>
If the answer to any of the above is "Yes," see the instructions for information on who must complete this line, including covered relationships and transaction thresholds	
(a) Name of related organization (b) Transaction Amount involved type (a-s) (c) (d) Method of determining amount involved type (a-s)	d
e Additional Data Table	

Part VI Unrelated Organizations Taxable as a Partnership Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 37.

Provide the following information for each entity taxed as a partnership through which the organization conducted more than five percent of its activities (measured by total assets or gross revenue) that was not a related organization. See instructions regarding exclusion for certain investment partnerships

Name, actives, and FIN of entity Capt	revenue) that was not a related organization. See instructions regarding exclusion for certain investment partnerships													
	(a) Name, address, and EIN of entity	(b) Primary activity	domicile (state or foreign	(related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-	org	01(c)(3) anizations?	total	end-of-year			Code V-UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1	General or managing partner?		(k) Percentage ownership
	9			314)	Yes	No			Yes	No		Yes	No	
													1 I	
														_
														_
														_



Software ID: Software Version:

EIN: 75-1837454

Name: Baylor University Medical Center

Form 990, Schedule R, Part II - Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations (a) (d) (e) (f) (g) (b) (c) Name, address, and EIN of related organization Primary activity Legal domicile Exempt Code Public charity Direct controlling Section 512 (b)(13) (state section status entity or foreign country) (if section 501(c) controlled entity? (3)Yes No Baylor All Saints Fundraising ΤX 501(c)(3) Line 7 Yes All Saints Health Foundation Medical Center 2001 Bryan Street Suite 2200 Dallas, TX 75201 75-1947007 Acute Care Hospital TX 501(c)(3) Baylor Health Care Yes Line 3 Baylor All Saints Medical Center System 2001 Bryan Street Suite 2200 Dallas, TX 75201 75-1008430 Management Services ΤX 501(c)(3) Line 11b, II Baylor Scott & White Yes Baylor Health Care System Holdings 2001 Bryan Street Suite 2200 Dallas, TX 75201 75-1812652 VEBA Baylor Health Care ΤX 501(c)(9) Yes Baylor Health Care System Employee Benefit Trust System 2001 Bryan Street Suite 2200 Dallas, TX 75201 75-1848557 TX Baylor Health Care 501(c)(3) Line 7 Yes Fundraising Baylor Health Care System Foundation System 2001 Bryan Street Suite 2200 Dallas, TX 75201 75-1606705 Baylor Health Care Inactive TX 501(c)(3) Line 3 Yes Baylor Health Services System 2001 Bryan Street Suite 2200 Dallas, TX 75201 75-1917311 Rehabilitation Hospital $\mathsf{T}\mathsf{X}$ 501(c)(3) Line 3 Baylor Health Care Yes Baylor Institute for Rehabilitation at Gaston Episcopal Hospital 2001 Bryan Street Suite 2200 Dallas, TX 75201 75-1037226 Acute Care Hospital Baylor Health Care ΤX 501(c)(3) Line 3 Yes Baylor Medical Center at Carrollton System 2001 Bryan Street Suite 2200 Dallas, TX 75201 45-4510252 Baylor Health Care $\mathsf{T}\mathsf{X}$ Acute Care Hospital 501(c)(3) Line 3 Yes Baylor Medical Center at Irving System 2001 Bryan Street Suite 2200 Dallas, TX 75201 75-2586857 Acute Care Hospital ΤX 501(c)(3) Line 3 Baylor Health Care Yes Baylor Medical Center at Waxahachie System 2001 Bryan Street Suite 2200 Dallas, TX 75201 75-1844139 Acute Care Hospital TX 501(c)(3) Line 3 Baylor Health Care Yes Baylor Medical Centers at Garland and McKinney System 2001 Bryan Street Suite 2200 Dallas, TX 75201 75-1037591 A cute Care Hospital 501(c)(3) Baylor Health Care Yes ΤX Line 3 Baylor Regional Medical Center at Grapevine System 2001 Bryan Street Suite 2200 Dallas, TX 75201 75-1777119 Acute Care Hospital TX 501(c)(3) Baylor Health Care Yes Line 3 Baylor Regional Medical Center at Plano System 2001 Bryan Street Suite 2200 Dallas, TX 75201 82-0551704 Baylor Health Care TX 501(c)(3) Research Line 4 Yes Baylor Research Institute System 2001 Bryan Street Suite 2200 Dallas, TX 75201 75-1921898 Management Services ΤX 501(c)(3) Line 11b, II Baylor Scott & White Yes Baylor Scott & White Health Holdings 2001 Bryan Street Suite 2200 Dallas, TX 75201 46-3131350 Parent 501(c)(3) Line 11b, II N/A Nο Baylor Scott & White Holdings 2001 Bryan Street Suite 2200 Dallas, TX 75201 46-3130985 Baylor Health Care Long Term Acute Care ТΧ 501(c)(3) Line 3 Yes Baylor Specialty Health Centers Hospitals System 2001 Bryan Street Suite 2200 Dallas, TX 75201 75-1765385 Baylor University **Emergency Transport** TX 501(c)(3) Line 11d, III-O Νo Careflite Medical Center 3110 S Great Southwest Pkwy Grand Prairie, TX 75052 75-1657155 $\mathsf{T}\mathsf{X}$ 501(c)(3) Baylor Health Care Physician Services Line 3 Yes HealthTexas Provider Network System 2001 Bryan Street Suite 2200 Dallas, TX 75201 75-2536818 Acute Care Hospital TX 501(c)(3) Line 3 Scott & White Yes Hillcrest Bantist Medical Center Memorial Hospital 100 Hillcrest Medical Blvd Waco, TX 76712 74-1161944

Form 990, Schedule R, Part II - Identification of	1	Г	l (4)	1 (-)	1 (6)	۱ ،	
(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public charity status (if section 501(c) (3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	Section (b)(1 contro	n 512 l 3) olled
Hillcrest Family Health Center 100 Hillcrest Medical Blvd Waco, TX 76712 74-2730350	Physician Services	TX	501(c)(3)	Line 11a, I	Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center	Yes	NO
Hillcrest Physician Services 100 Hillcrest Medical Blvd Waco, TX 76712 74-2967081	Physician Services	TX	501(c)(3)	Line 11a, I	Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center	Yes	
Irving Healthcare Foundation 2001 Bryan Street Suite 2200 Dallas, TX 75201 75-1570933	Fundraising	TX	501(c)(3)	Line 3	Baylor Medical Center at Irving	Yes	
Scott & White Clinic 2401 S 31st Street Temple, TX 76508 74-2958277	Physician Services	TX	501(c)(3)	Line 9	Scott & White Healthcare	Yes	
Scott & White Continuing Care Hospital 2401 S 31st Street Temple, TX 76508 20-2850920	Long Term Acute Care Hospital	TX	501(c)(3)	Line 3	Scott & White Healthcare	Yes	
Scott & White EMS Inc 2401 S 31st Street Temple, TX 76508 75-3242749	Emergency Transport	TX	501(c)(3)	Line 9	Scott & White Memorial Hospital	Yes	
Scott & White Foundation-Brenham 2401 S 31st Street Temple, TX 76508 74-2460815	Fundraising	TX	501(c)(3)	Line 7	Scott & White Hospital-Brenham	Yes	
Scott & White Health Plan 2401 S 31st Street Temple, TX 76508 74-2052197	HMO/Insurance	TX	501(c)(4)		Baylor Scott & White Holdings	Yes	
Scott & White Healthcare 2401 S 31st Street Temple, TX 76508 26-4532547	Management Services	TX	501(c)(3)	Line 11b, II	Baylor Scott & White Holdings	Yes	
Scott & White Healthcare Foundation 2401 S 31st Street Temple, TX 76508 27-3513154	Fundraising	TX	501(c)(3)	Line 7	Scott & White Healthcare	Yes	
Scott & White Hospital-Brenham 2401 S 31st Street Temple, TX 76508 74-2519752	A cute Care Hospital	TX	501(c)(3)	Line 3	Scott & White Healthcare	Yes	
Scott & White Hospital-College Station 2401 S 31st Street Temple, TX 76508 27-4434451	Acute Care Hospital	ТХ	501(c)(3)	Line 3	Scott & White Healthcare	Yes	
Scott & White Hospital-Llano 2401 S 31st Street Temple, TX 76508 27-3026151	Acute Care Hospital	ТХ	501(c)(3)	Line 3	Scott & White Healthcare	Yes	
Scott & White Hospital-Marble Falls 2401 S 31st Street Temple, TX 76508 46-4007700	A cute Care Hospital	ТХ	501(c)(3)	Line 3	Scott & White Healthcare	Yes	
Scott & White Hospital-Round Rock 2401 S 31st Street Temple, TX 76508 20-3749695	A cute Care Hospital	ТХ	501(c)(3)	Line 3	Scott & White Healthcare	Yes	
Scott & White Hospital-Taylor 2401 S 31st Street Temple, TX 76508 74-1595711	Acute Care Hospital	ТХ	501(c)(3)	Line 3	Scott & White Healthcare	Yes	
Scott & White Medical Plan Trust 2401 S 31st Street Temple, TX 76508 74-2866102	VEBA	ТХ	501(c)(9)		Scott & White Healthcare	Yes	
Scott & White Memorial Hospital 2401 S 31st Street Temple, TX 76508 74-1166904	Acute Care Hospital	TX	501(c)(3)	Line 3	Scott & White Healthcare	Yes	
Southern Sector Health Initiative 2001 Bryan Street Suite 2200 Dallas, TX 75201 26-3087442	Diabetes Health & Wellness Center	ТХ	501(c)(3)	Line 11a, I	Baylor University Medical Center	Yes	
Baylor Scott & White Medical Centers-Capitol Area 2401 S 31st Street Temple, TX 76508 81-3040663	Acute Care Hospital	TX	Exemption Pending		Baylor Scott & White Health	Yes	

Form 990, Schedule R, Part II - Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations (d) (a) (b) (g) Name, address, and EIN of related organization Legal domicile Exempt Code section Public charity Section 512 Primary activity Direct controlling (b)(13) (state status entity or foreian (if section 501 controlled (c)(3)entity? country) Yes No ΤX Baylor University Yes Physician lExemption Century Integrated Partners Inc Services/Emergency Care Medical Center lPendina 2001 Bryan Street Ste 2200 Dallas, TX 75201

81-0872075

Form 990, Schedule R,	Part III - Ident	l	of Related		ns Taxable as a	a Partnership	I		1	(i	: \	
(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal Domicile (State or Foreign Country)	(d) Direct Controlling Entity	(e) Predominant Income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections	(f) Share of total Income	(g) Share of end-of- year assets			(i) Code V-UBI amount In Box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	Gen o	ieral ir aging	(k) Percentage ownership
Arlington Ortho & Spine Hospital LLC	Short Stay Hospital	ТХ	N/A	512-514)			Yes	No		Yes	No	
15305 Dallas Parkway Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001 26-1578178												
	Ambulatory Surgery Center	ТХ	N/A									
15305 Dallas Parkway Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001 75-2748040												
Baylor Affiliated Services LLC	Benefit Plans	ТХ	N/A									
2001 Bryan Street Suite 2200 Dallas, TX 75201 26-0614730												
Baylor Heart and Vascular Center LLP	Specialty Hospital		Baylor University Medical	Related	35,041,876	48,478,771		No	15,264	Yes		55 120 %
2001 Bryan Street Suite 2200 Dallas, TX 75201 75-2834135			Center									
Baylor Surgicare at Ennis LLC	Ambulatory Surgery Center	TX	N/A									
15305 Dallas Parkway Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001 27-4202856												
Baylor Surgicare at Granbury LLC	Ambulatory Surgery Center	ТХ	N/A									
15305 Dallas Parkway Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001 26-3896477												
	Ambulatory Surgery Center	TX	N/A									
15305 Dallas Parkway Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001 27-1835675												
	Ambulatory Surgery Center	ТХ	N/A									
15305 Dallas Parkway Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001 27-4282604												
Baylor Surgicare at Plano LLC	Ambulatory Surgery Center	TX	N/A									
15305 Dallas Parkway Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001 26-0308454												
Bellaire Outpatient Surgery Center LLP	Ambulatory Surgery Center	ТХ	N/A									
15305 Dallas Parkway Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001 56-2297308												
BIR JV LLP	Rehabilitation Hospitals	ТХ	N/A									
4714 Gettysburg Rd Mechanicsburg, PA 17055 27-4586141												
BTDI JV LLP	Imaging Centers		University	Related	17,260,855	28,205,603		No			No	51 000 %
5214 Maryland Way Suite 200 Brentwood, TN 37207			Medical Center									
46-2908086	Ambulatory Surgery	ТХ	N/A									
LLC	Center											
15305 Dallas Parkway Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001 72-2183815			11/4									
Denton Surgicare Partners Ltd	Ambulatory Surgery Center	ТХ	N/A									
15305 Dallas Parkway Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001 75-2708579												
Desoto Surgicare Partners Ltd	Ambulatory Surgery Center	ТХ	N/A									
15305 Dallas Parkway Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001 75-2592508												

Form 990, Schedule R,	Part III - Identi	fication	of Related	I .	s Taxable as a	Partnership	ı					
(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal Domicile (State or Foreign Country)	(d) Direct Controlling Entity	(e) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections	(f) Share of total Income	(g) Share of end-of- year assets	(h) Disproprtionate allocations?		(i) Code V-UBI amount in Box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	/-UBI or Int In Manag 20 of Partne		(k) Percentage ownership
EBD JV LLP	Free Standing	TX	Baylor	512-514) Related	5,000,321	12,487,162	Yes	No No		Yes	No No	51 000 %
10077 Grogans Mill Rd Suite 100 The Woodlands, TX 77380 45-5434614	Emergency Hospitals	'^	University Medical Center	Related	3,000,321	12,407,102		NO			NO	51 000 %
ESWCT LLC 10077 Grogans Mill Rd Ste 100 The Woodlands, TX 77380	Free Standing Emergency Hospitals	TX	N/A									
90-0899017 Frisco Medical Center LLP	Short Stay Hospital	TX	N/A									
15305 Dallas Parkway Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001 75-2865177												
Ft Worth Surgicare Partners Ltd 15305 Dallas Parkway Suite 1600	Short Stay Hospital	TX	N/A									
Addison, TX 75001 75-2658178												
Ltd 15305 Dallas Parkway	A mbulatory Surgery Center	TX	N/A									
Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001 75-2764855												
GlobalRehab LP 4714 Gettysburg Rd Mechanicsburg, PA 17055	Rehabilitation Hospitals	TX	N/A									
28-8077072												
GlobalRehab-Fort Worth LP 4714 Gettysburg Rd Mechanicsburg, PA 17055 20-5558682	Rehabilitation Hospitals	TX	N/A									
Grapevine Surgicare Partners Ltd	Ambulatory Surgery Center	TX	N/A									
15305 Dallas Parkway Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001 75-2854711	Center											
HealthTexas Provider Network-Gastro Serv LLP 2001 Bryan St Ste 2200 Dallas, TX 75201	Physician Services	ТХ	Baylor University Medical Center	Related	2,580,696	1,137,954		No		Yes		51 000 %
73-1697736 Heritage Park Surgical	Short Stay Hospital	TX	N/A									
Hospital LLC 15305 Dallas Parkway Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001 61-1762781												
Irving Coppell Surgical Hospital LLP	Short Stay Hospital	TX	N/A									
15305 Dallas Parkway Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001 54-2086863												
Lewisville Surgicare Partners Ltd 15305 Dallas Parkway	Ambulatory Surgery Center	TX	N/A									
Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001 75-2862263												
Lone Star Endoscopy Center LLC 15305 Dallas Parkway	Ambulatory Surgery Center	TX	N/A									
Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001 27-3635726	Construction	TV	NI /A									
MEDCO Construction LLC 2001 Bryan Street Suite 2200 Dallas, TX 75201	Construction	TX	N/A									
20-5965871 Metrocrest Surgery Center LP	Ambulatory Surgery Center	TX	N/A									
15305 Dallas Parkway Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001												
03-0380493												

Form 990, Schedule R	, Part III - Ident	l .	n of Related	l Organizatio	ns Taxable as	a Partnership	ı		1			
(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal Domicile (State or Foreign Country)	(d) Direct Controlling Entity	(e) Predominant Income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections	(f) Share of total Income	(g) Share of end-of- year assets	allocations?		tionate ons? Code V-UBI amount in Box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)		i) eral r aging ner?	(k) Percentage ownership
Metroplex Surgicare	Ambulatory Surgery	TX	N/A	512-514)			Yes	No		Yes	No	
Partners Ltd 15305 Dallas Parkway Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001 75-2567179	Center											
MSH Partners LLP	Short Stay Hospital	TX	N/A									
15305 Dallas Parkway Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001 75-2829613												
North Central Surgical Center LLP	Short Stay Hospital	TX	N/A									
15305 Dallas Parkway Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001 20-1508140												
North Garland Surgery Center LLP	Ambulatory Surgery Center	TX	N/A									
15305 Dallas Parkway Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001 56-2399993												
Park Cities Surgery Center LLC	Ambulatory Surgery Center	TX	N/A									
15305 Dallas Parkway Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001 56-2357079												
Physicians Surgical Center of Ft Worth LLP	Ambulatory Surgery Center	TX	N/A									
15305 Dallas Parkway Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001 20-8303422												
	Ambulatory Surgery Center	TX	N/A									
15305 Dallas Parkway Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001 20-5506447												
RockwallHeath Surgery Center LLP	Ambulatory Surgery Center	TX	N/A									
15305 Dallas Parkway Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001 20-0334166												
	Rehabilitation Hospitals	TX	N/A									
4714 Gettysburg Rd Mechanicsburg, PA 17055 20-1937212 Specialty Surgery Center	Ambulatory Surgery	TX	N/A									
of Fort Worth LP 15305 Dallas Parkway Suite 1600	Center		·									
Addison, TX 75001 20-1942281	A see level a transfer of Community	TV	N. 40									
Surgery Center of Richardson Phys Pship LP	Ambulatory Surgery Center	TX	N/A									
15305 Dallas Parkway Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001 20-0606781												
Texas Endoscopy Center LLC	Ambulatory Surgery Center	TX	N/A									_
15305 Dallas Parkway Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001 47-0985876												
	Holds interests in ASCs/ Short Stay		Baylor University	Related	50,990,576	170,042,150		No			No	50 100 %
15305 Dallas Parkway Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001 75-2696845	Hospitals		Medical Center									
Texas Heart Hospital of the Southwest LLP	Specialty Hospital	TX	N/A									
2001 Bryan Street Suite 2200 Dallas, TX 75201 41-2101361												
THVG Barıatrıc LLC	Holds interests in Ambulatory Surgery		Baylor University	Related	1,234,918	12,082,142		No	126,204		Νo	50 100 %
15305 Dallas Parkway Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001 38-3894636	Centers		Medical Center									

Form 990, Schedule R, Part III - Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership												
(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal Domicile (State or Foreign Country)	Controlling Entity	(e) Predominant Income(related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514)	(f) Share of total Income	(g) Share of end-of- year assets	(h) Dispropalloca		(i) Code V-UBI amount In Box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	Ger Mana Part	j) ieral or aging ner?	(k) Percentage ownership
Trophy Club Medical Center LLP	Short Stay Hospital	TX	N/A									
15305 Dallas Parkway Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001 48-1260190												
Tuscan Surgery Center at Las Colinas LLC	Ambulatory Surgery Center	TX	N/A									
15305 Dallas Parkway Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001 27-3578014												
University Surgical Partners of Dallas LLP	Ambulatory Surgery Center	TX	N/A									
15305 Dallas Pkwy Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001												
55-0823809 Baylor Surgicare at North	Ambulatory Surgery	TX	N/A									
Dallas LLC 15305 Dallas Parkway Suite 1600 Addison, TX 75001 75-2900902	Center											
BT East Dallas JV LLP 1445 Ross Ave Suite 1400 Dallas, TX 75202 47-5119983	A cute Care Hospital		Baylor University Medical Center	Related	207,706	244,746,143		No	7,089		No	75 000 %
BT Garland JV LLP 2300 Marie Curie Blvd Garland, TX 75042 47-5009342	Acute Care Hospital	ТХ	N/A									
Lake Pointe Operating Company LLC	A cute Care Hospital	TX	N/A									
1445 Ross Ave Suite 1400 Dallas, TX 75202 26-0194016												
Lake Pointe Partners Ltd	Holding Company	TX	N/A									
1445 Ross Ave Suite 1400 Dallas, TX 75202 75-2713337												
Tenet Frisco Ltd	A cute Care Hospital	TX	N/A									
1445 Ross Ave Suite 1400 Dallas, TX 75202 46-0477873												

Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV - Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust (b) (c) (d) (e) (h) (i) (f) (g) Name, address, and EIN of Primary activity Legal Direct Type of entity Share of total Share of end-of-Percentage Section related organization domicile controlling (C corp, S income year owners hip 512(b)(13) (state or foreign controlled entity corp, assets country) or trust) entity? Yes No (1) Condo TXN/A Yes Baylor All Saints Med Cntr at Ft Worth Association Condo Owners Association Inc 2001 Bryan Street Suite 2200 Dallas, TX 75201 26-1661900 (1) Baylor Health Enterprises LP $\mathsf{T}\mathsf{X}$ N/A Yes Fitness 2001 Bryan Street Suite 2200 Center/Pharmacy/ Dallas, TX 75201 Hotel 75-1997378 (2) Baylor Health Network Inc Billing/Collection $\mathsf{T}\mathsf{X}$ N/A Yes 2001 Bryan Street Suite 2200 Dallas, TX 75201 75-2463251 Baylor Med Ctr at Grapevine Condo Condo $\mathsf{T}\mathsf{X}$ N/A Yes (3) Owners Association Inc Association 2001 Bryan Street Suite 2200 Dallas, TX 75201 75-2747555 (4) ACO TXN/A 1,581,701 806,439 8 3 3 0 % Yes Baylor Quality Health Care Alliance LLC 2001 Bryan Street Suite 2200 Dallas, TX 75201 45-4015863 СJ (5) Baylor Scott & White Assurance 1,904,362 112,498,000 100 000 % Yes Investment Baylor 23 Lime Tree Bay University Grand Cayman Medical Center CJ98-0589956 (6) BMP Incorporated Post Office ΤX N/A Yes 2001 Bryan Street Suite 2200 Dallas, TX 75201 75-1436779 BUMCRoberts Condominium Owners ΤX Baylor 100 000 % Yes (7) Association Inc Association University 2001 Bryan Street Suite 2200 Medical Center Dallas, TX 75201 75-2897806 (8) Charitable Lead Trusts (2) Investment TXN/A Yes (9) Charitable Remainder Trusts (64) Investment ΤX N/A Yes (10) Hillcrest Health Holdings Inc TX N/A Yes Management 3000 Herring St Services Waco, TX 76708 74-2793367 (11)N/A TXYes Insurance Insurance Company of Scott & White 2401 S 31st Street Temple, TX 76508 74-3092083 Investment ΤX N/A Yes Scott & White Properties Holdings Inc 2401 S 31st Street Temple, TX 76508 45-2920596 (13) Scott & White Properties Inc TXN/A С Hotel Services Yes 2401 S 31st Street Temple, TX 76508 74-2497061 (14) Lake Pointe GP LLC Holding TXN/A Yes 1445 Ross Ave Suite 1400 Company Dallas, TX 75202 75-2687870

Form 990, Schedule R. Part IV - Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust (g) (a) (e) Name, address, and EIN of Direct controlling | Type of entity Primary activity Legal Share of total Share of end-of-Percentage Section related organization entity (C corp. S ownership 512(b)(13) domicile income vear (state or foreign assets controlled corp, entity? country) or trust) Yes No (16) Lake Pointe Investments LLC Holdina ΤX N/A Yes 1445 Ross Ave Suite 1400 Company Dallas, TX 75202 75-2687874 (1) TRMC Holdings LLC Holdina ΤX N/A Yes 1445 Ross Ave Suite 1400 ICompany | Dallas, TX 75202 46-5634785

Form 990, Schedule R, Part V - Transactions With Related Organizations									
	(a) Name of related organization	(b) Transaction type(a-s)	(c) A mount Involved	(d) Method of determining amount involved					
(1)	Baylor Heart & Vascular Center LLP	A	1,298,506	GAAP					
(1)	Baylor Scott & White Health	A	182,950	GAAP					
(2)	HealthTexas Provider Network	А	437,060	GAAP					
(3)	Baylor Research Institute	В	18,785,228	GAAP					
(4)	Baylor Scott & White Assurance	В	35,025,712	GAAP					
(5)	BT East Dallas JV LLP	В	339,019,881	GAAP					
(6)	Century Integrated Partners Inc	В	30,162,750	GAAP					
(7)	Southern Sector Health Initiative	В	4,150,000	GAAP					
(8)	Texas Health Ventures Group LLC	В	4,465,450	GAAP					
(9)	Baylor Health Care System Foundation	С	18,154,276	GAAP					
(10)	Baylor Heart & Vascular Center LLP	С	2,965,356	GAAP					
(11)	Baylor Regional Medical Center at Grapevine	С	1,273,402	GAAP					
(12)	Baylor Regional Medical Center at Plano	С	898,780	GAAP					
(13)	Texas Heart Hospital of the Southwest LLP	С	6,911,253	GAAP					
(14)	Baylor Heart & Vascular Center LLP	F	24,052,607	GAAP					
(15)	BTDI JV LLP	F	20,461,710	GAAP					
(16)	EBD JV LLP	F	5,814,000	GAAP					
(17)	HealthTexas Provider Network-Gastroenterology Services LLP	F	2,240,098	GAAP					
(18)	THVG Barratric LLC	F	250,500	GAAP					
(19)	Texas Health Ventures Group LLC	F	50,321,653	GAAP					
(20)	Baylor Health Care Sytem	К	4,759,810	GAAP					
(21)	Baylor Scott & White Health	К	3,388,930	GAAP					
(22)	Baylor All Saints Medical Center	L	1,223,114	GAAP					
(23)	Baylor Health Enterprises LP	L	66,329	GAAP					
(24)	Baylor Heart & Vascular Center LLP	L	1,863,348	GAAP					

Form	Form 990, Schedule R, Part V - Transactions With Related Organizations										
	(a) Name of related organization	(b) Transaction type(a-s)	(c) A mount Involved	(d) Method of determining amount involved							
(26)	Baylor Medical Center at Carrollton	L	216,437	GAAP							
(1)	Baylor Medical Center at Irving	L	178,018	GAAP							
(2)	Baylor Medical Center at Waxahachie	L	221,255	GAAP							
(3)	Baylor Medical Centers at Garland and McKinney	L	258,991	GAAP							
(4)	Baylor Quality Health Care Alliance LLC	L	152,547	GAAP							
(5)	Baylor Regional Medical Center at Grapevine	L	378,306	GAAP							
(6)	Baylor Regional Medical Center at Plano	L	250,500	GAAP							
(7)	Baylor Research Institute	L	680,331	GAAP							
(8)	Baylor Scott & White Health	L	2,729,582	GAAP							
(9)	Baylor Specialty Health Centers	L	123,501	GAAP							
(10)	BIR JV LLP	L	2,116,128	GAAP							
(11)	BT Garland JV LLP	L	244,319	GAAP							
(12)	HealthTexas Provider Network	L	811,022	GAAP							
(13)	Texas Heart Hospital of the Southwest LLP	L	185,085	GAAP							
(14)	Scott & White Health Plan	L	7,492,510	GAAP							
(15)	Baylor Health Enterprises LP	М	974,037	GAAP							
(16)	Baylor Quality Health Care Alliance LLC	М	1,498,030	GAAP							
(17)	Baylor Scott & White Health	М	152,337,558	GAAP							
(18)	BIR JV LLP	М	8,414,617	GAAP							
(19)	HealthTexas Provider Network	М	47,206,749	GAAP							
(20)	MEDCO Construction LLC	М	42,701,701	GAAP							
(21)	Baylor Scott & White Health	S	30,876,116	GAAP							
(22)	Baylor Research Institute	К	42,311	GAAP							
			1								